

DICTIONARY of WORD ROOTS and COMBINING FORMS

*Compiled from the Greek, Latin, and other languages,
with special reference to biological terms and scientific names*



DONALD J. BORROR

This pocket-size booklet combines some of the best features of each of several larger word books for naturalists, and has innovations of its own. . . . This is definitely a "most for the money" book, recommended for its content and its ease of use.

—The Pan-Pacific Entomologist

This dictionary . . . should prove useful to students of many kinds, especially medical and biological scholars. . . . This would be a worthwhile addition to any reference shelf in a library, and is inexpensive enough that it should be in the individual reference collection of students in any area of medicine, biology or taxonomy.

—The Journal of the American Dental Association

If you are word-curious, you can use this book to figure out what a micromere is or what pododynia means. If you are a student of medicine or biology, you can use it as a shortcut to mastering the nomenclature of your field. Packed within the pages of this dictionary are some 10,000 listings, with directions for using the roots, rules for pronouncing and formulating scientific names, principles for turning Greek letters into English equivalents, and groupings of the combining forms most often used in classifying plants and animals.

Donald J. Borror, Ph.D., is a Professor of Zoology and Entomology at Ohio State University.



MAYFIELD PUBLISHING COMPANY
Mountain View, California

0-87484-053-8

**DICTIONARY
of
WORD ROOTS
and
COMBINING FORMS**

DICTIONARY
of
WORD ROOTS
and
COMBINING FORMS

*Compiled from the Greek, Latin, and other languages,
with special reference to biological terms and scientific names*

Donald J. Borror
The Ohio State University



MAYFIELD PUBLISHING COMPANY

First Edition, 1960

**Copyright © 1960 by Donald J. Borror
Copyright © 1988. Renewed by Arthur C. Borror
Manufactured in the United States of America
Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 60-15564**

**Mayfield Publishing Company
1280 Villa Street
Mountain View, California 94041**

Preface

One of the outstanding problems of the biologist, whether he be beginning student or specialist, is that of understanding technical terms. The best way to understand and remember technical terms is to understand first their component parts, or roots. To this end the various word roots, from the Latin, Greek, and other languages, that are most frequently encountered in biological terms have been brought together in this dictionary.

Some of the word roots listed in the following pages are used in many scientific terms and names, and once their meaning is understood their occurrence in words subsequently encountered will immediately suggest the meanings of the new words. The task of looking up a new word in a technical or unabridged dictionary is often eliminated by a knowledge of word roots. The study of the roots of words can become extremely interesting, as well as a very valuable aid in understanding new terms.

This dictionary has been designed primarily to meet the needs of the beginning student, the medical student, and the taxonomist, but it should be of value to all biologists. Both student and teacher are keenly aware of the difficulties of the beginning student in learning technical terms; the medical student is often overwhelmed by the multitude of names of structures, conditions, and processes which he must understand and remember; and the taxonomist frequently encounters words the meanings of which are to be found only in a Latin or Greek dictionary, if at all.

The section on the formulation of scientific names, following the list of word roots, should be of value to the taxonomist who is interested in naming new species or groups.

Table of Contents

	Page
Preface.....	iii
How To Use This Dictionary.....	1
Dictionary of Word Roots and Combining Forms..	7
Formulation of Scientific Names.....	113
Transliteration of Greek Words.....	116
Some Common Combining Forms.....	118

How To Use This Dictionary

Every scientific term or name is composed of one or more word roots, between and following which may be one or more vowels or consonants. In the list of roots on the following pages, the connecting vowels and consonants that are most frequently encountered are indicated as variations in the roots. For example, the entry erythr, -o (G) red indicates that the root is erythr and the most commonly encountered connecting vowel is o, and the root may be found as erythr or erythro. The source language of each root is indicated by the abbreviation in parentheses (the root erythr is from a Greek word).

Roots preceded by a hyphen are suffixes, or roots generally used at the end of a word; for example, -idae is the suffix that is added to the roots of generic names to form the names of families of animals, and -pus is the Greek root meaning foot that is used at the end of a word (e.g., octopus). Roots preceded by an equals sign may be used alone or as a terminal root; for example, =buteo, from the Latin and meaning a kind of hawk, is used as Buteo, a genus of hawks; and in the name Archibuteo, another genus of hawks. Root variations preceded by an equals sign are variations usually used at the end of a word; for example, in the entry cephal, =a, -o, the =a indicates that cephala is usually used at the end of a word (as in Acanthocephala, the phylum of spiny-headed worms, parasitic; also a genus of bugs that have a spine on the head).

Similar English meanings are separated by commas, and dissimilar meanings by semicolons. Different English meanings of the same root may be due to the fact that the word from which the root comes has more than one meaning, or the root may be derived from more than one word in the source language; some roots may be derived from words in two source languages, and in such cases the source language is indicated in connection with each English equivalent.

Variations in roots are listed separately in the alphabetical sequence only if they are separated by more than two intervening roots; variations that would be separated by only one or two intervening roots are not repeated in the sequence.

A few examples will serve to illustrate the use of this dictionary.

2 Word Roots and Combining Forms

Micromere. In the following pages will be found:

micr, -o (G) small

mer, =e, -i, -o (G) a part; the thigh

In this case the variations are mer, -mere, meri, and mero; the =e indicates that mere is usually used at the end of a term or name. The two English equivalents here are the result of the root coming from two Greek words.

-mere (G) a part

The hyphen before the root indicates that it is usually used at the end of a term or name.

The first part of the word micromere means small; the last part means a part; a micromere is thus a small part of something.

Osmoderma eremicola (the scientific name of the hermit flower beetle). In the following pages will be found:

osm, =a, -i, -o (G) a smell, odor

osmo, -s, -t (G) pushing, thrusting

derm, =a, -ato, -o (G) skin

erem, -i, -o (G) lonely, solitary

col, (L) with, together; (G) colon; limb

col, -a, -i (L) dwell

The osmo part of the genus name might come from either of the two roots listed but, since this beetle has a rather distinct odor, it would appear that the first of the two roots (meaning smell or odor) is the one used; derma means skin. The genus name therefore refers to the characteristic odor of this insect. The first part of the species name means lonely or solitary; since cola is indicated as a variation in the root meaning to dwell, this root is evidently the one used; the species name thus means living alone (or as a hermit, hence the common name of the insect).

Pododynia. In the following pages will be found:

pod, -o, =y (G) a foot

odyn, =e, =ia, -o (G) pain

dyn, -am, -amo, -ast (G) be able; power, energy

The first part of the word pododynia obviously comes from a Greek

word meaning foot. Since the first of the other two roots (odyn) indicates ia as terminating vowels, this is obviously the root involved. Podō is the form of this root usually used, but since it is followed by another root beginning with o, the final o of podō is omitted. Podod^odynia thus means pain in the foot.

ABBREVIATIONS

Af - African	LL - Low Latin; Late Latin
Ar - Arabic	Mal - Malayan
AS - Anglo-Saxon	Mex - Mexican
Br - Brazilian	ME - Middle English
Ch - Chilean	ML - Middle Latin
Dan - Danish	My - Mythology
E - English	N - a proper name
EI - East Indian	NL - New Latin
F - French	OF - Old French
Far - Faroese	OHG - Old High German
G - Greek	Pg - Portuguese
Ger - German	Pp - Papuan
Go - Gothlandic	Ps - Persian
H - Hindustani	Pv - Peruvian
Hb - Hebrew	Rs - Russian
Ice - Icelandic	SAM - South American
It - Italian	Sp - Spanish
L - Latin	Sw - Swedish

RULES FOR PRONUNCIATION OF SCIENTIFIC NAMES

Vowels. All vowels in scientific names are pronounced. Vowels are generally either long or short, and in the examples which follow a long vowel sound is indicated by a grave accent (`), and short vowels by an acute accent (^); e.g., mâte, mát, mète, mét, bíte, bít, ròpe, rót, cète, cút, bÿ, sÿmmetry. A vowel at the end of a word has the long sound, except when it is a; a final a has an uh sound, as in idea. The vowel in the final syllable of a word has the short sound, except es, which is pronounced ease.

Diphthongs. A diphthong consists of two vowels written together

4 Word Roots and Combining Forms

and pronounced as a single vowel. The diphthongs are ae (pronounced è), oe (usually pronounced è, rarely é), oi (pronounced as in oil), eu (pronounced ù), ei (pronounced ì), ai (pronounced à), and au (pronounced as in August).

Consonants. Ch has the k sound, except in words derived from a language other than Greek. When c is followed by ae, e, oe, i, or y, it has the soft (s) sound; when it is followed by a, o, oi, or u, it has the hard (k) sound. When g is followed by ae, e, i, oe, or y, it has the soft (j) sound; when it is followed by a, o, oi, or u, it has the hard sound (as in go). In words beginning with ps, pt, ct, cn, gn, or mn, the initial letter is not pronounced, but when these letters appear together in the middle of a word the first letter is pronounced. An x at the beginning of a word is pronounced as z, but as ks when it appears elsewhere in a word. When a double c is followed by i or y, it is pronounced as ks.

Accent. The accented syllable is either the penult or the antepenult (in very long words there may be a secondary accent on a syllable near the beginning of the word). The principal rules governing the syllable accented and the vowel sound (whether long or short) are as follows:

1. The accent is on the penult syllable in the following cases:

- a. When the word contains only two syllables. Ex.: Àpis, Úlmus.
- b. When the penult contains a diphthong. Ex.: Hemileùca, Lygaèus, Nymphaèa, Spiraèa.
- c. When the vowel in the penult is followed by x or z. Ex.: Agromÿza, Melospìza, Corìxa, Lespedèza, Pròdòxus.
- d. When the vowel in the penult is long. Whether this vowel is long or short often depends on the derivation of the word and the vowel sound in the source language. For example, in words derived from the Greek μηρός, meaning thigh, the e is long (ex.: epimèron, Diapheromèra); while in those derived from μepos, meaning part, the e is short (ex.: Heterómera). The penult vowel is usually long in the following cases:

- 1) Words derived from Latin past participles and ending in -ata, -atus, or -atum. Ex.: maculàta. (The penult vowel

is short in such Greek plurals as Echinodérmata.)

- 2) Latin adjectives ending in -alis. Ex.: orientàlis, verticàlis, lateràlis.
 - 3) Words ending in -ina. Ex.: Spartīna, Glossīna, Hetaerīna.
 - 4) Words ending in -ica. Ex.: Formīca, Melīca, Myrmīca, Fulīca.
 - 5) Words ending in -ana, -anus, or -anum. Ex.: Tabànus, Porzàna, mexicànum.
 - 6) Words ending in -ura. Ex.: Thysanùra, Xiphosùra, Chaetùra.
 - 7) Words ending in -odes or -otes. Ex.: Sabulòdes, Sphecòdes, Hylòdes, Epiròtes.
 - 8) Words ending in -ates. Ex.: Aceràtes, Dryobàtes, Hippel-àtes.
 - 9) Words ending in -ales. Ex.: the names of plant orders, e.g., Graminàles.
 - 10) Words ending in -inae. Ex.: the names of animal subfamilies, e.g., Papilionīnae.
 - 11) Words ending in -osis. Ex.: pediculòsis, trichinosis; there are a few exceptions in modern usage, e.g., metamòrphosis.
 - 12) Words ending in -soma. Ex.: Calosòma, Eriosòma.
 - 13) Words ending in -pogon. Ex.: Andropògon, Calopògon.
 - 14) Words ending in -chlora. Ex.: Augochlòra.
 - 15) Words in which the vowel of the penult is u, except when the u is followed by l. Ex.: Fenùsa, Ctenùcha, Sambùcus. Ex-ceptions: Libéllula, Bétula, Campànula, Sanícula.
 - 16) When the vowel is followed by z. Ex.: Agromýza, Triòza, Lespedèza, Ophiorrhīza.
- e. When the vowel of the penult is short and followed by two consonants, except a mute followed by l or r. Ex.: Pseudocóccus, Chlorélla, Caulophýllum, Vanéssa, Chlorotétix, Coreópsis, Latrodéctus, Lithospérmum, Eriánthus, Agrostis, Gryllotálpa,

Rhododéndron, Derméstes, Pyromórpha, Cordulegáster. When the vowel of the penult is followed by a mute (b, hard c, d, g, k, p, q, t, ch, ph, or th) and l or r, the accent is on the antepenult; ex.: Geómetra, Anabrus, Ránatra, Melánoplus, Rhombólytrum, Stenóbothrus.

2. In other cases the accent is on the antepenult.

a. The vowel of the antepenult is long in the following cases:

- 1) When it is followed by another vowel. Ex.: Epèolus, Sfalís, Rhodíola, Hepíalus, Píeris. This includes the names of animal families which have a vowel immediately preceding the -idae; ex.: Danáidae, Trupanèidae, Gavíidae, Melòidae, Grùidae, Stratiomyíidae.
- 2) When it is a, e, o, or u, followed by a single consonant and two vowels, the first of which is e, i, or y. Ex.: Aràneus, Gerànum, Castànea, Phacèlia, Tèlea, Orthèzia, Nemòbius, Numènius, Pogònia, Pícea, Siàlia, Lànus, Conopòdium. This is the case in the names of plant families (e g., Malvâceae).
- 3) When it is u and followed by a single consonant. Ex.: Lingua-tùlida, Redūvius, Cordùlia, pellùcidus.
- 4) When it is a diphthong. Ex.: Clathroneùria, Linotaènia.

b. The vowel of the antepenult is short in other cases. This includes all animal family names in which the antepenult is followed by a consonant (except when the vowel is u); ex.: Anátidae, Trypétidae, Mímidae, Chrysópidae, Agromýzidae. The following names, and others with similar endings, have the antepenult vowel short: Heterócera, Geócoris, Conocéphalus, Troglódytes, Empídonax, Chauliògnathus, Pantógrapha, Chirónomus, Mallóphaga, Orthóptera, Micrópteryx, Chilópoda, Triátoma, Neuróspora, Drosóphila, Trichómonas, Melanóstoma.

Dictionary of Word Roots and Combining Forms

A

- a (G). Not, without; together
 aapt, -o (G). Unapproachable, invincible
 ab, -s (L). Off, from, away
 abact (L). Driven away
 abbreviat (L). Shortened
 abdicat (L). Disinherit
 abdit (L). Secret, hidden
 abdom, =en, -in (L). The abdomen
 aberran (L). Going astray
 abie, =s, -t (L). A fir tree
 abject (L). Downcast, spiritless
 ablat (L). Weaned, removed
 ablep, -s (G). Blindness
 ablut (L). Washed, cleansed
 abort, -iv (L). Born prematurely
 abr, -o (G). Delicate, dainty, pretty
 =abramis (G). A kind of fish
 abras (L). Rubbed off, scraped off
 abrot (G). Not edible; divine; splendor
 abroton (G). A kind of plant
 abrupt (L). Broken away from, steep
 abs (L). Off, from, away
 abscis, -s (L). Cut off
 absinth, =ium (L). Wormwood
 absit (L). Distant
 abstemi (L). Temperate, moderate
 abund (L). Overflow
 abyss, -o (G). Deep, bottomless
 ac (L). To, toward
 aca (G). A point; silence; healing
 acalanth, -i, =is (G). A goldfinch
 acaleph, =a (G). A nettle
 acanth, =a, -o (G). A spine, thorn
 acanthi, -d, =s (G). A goldfinch
 acar, -in (G). A kind of mite; tiny
 acceler (L). Hasten
 accip (L). Seize, accept
 =accipiter (L). A hawk
 accliv (L). Steep, up-hill
 accresc (L). Increase
 ace, -o (G). Heal; remedy
 -aceae (the ending of plant family names)
 =acer (L). Sharp; a maple tree
 acerb (L). Bitter, sour
 acerv, =us (L). A heap
 acest (G). Healing; remedy
 acestr, =a (G). A darning needle
 acet, -o, =um, =yl (L). Vinegar
 acetabul, =um (L). A vinegar cup
 ach (G). Ache, pain
 achen (G). Poor, needy; not gaping
 achet, =a, -o (L). Singing, sounding; a cicada
 achille (G My). A character who had a vulnerable heel
 achly, -o, =s (G). Gloom, darkness
 achn, =a (G). Chaff, froth
 achr, -oio, -oo, -ost (G). Colorless
 achth, -o, =us (G). A weight, burden
 achyr, -o, =um (G). Chaff, bran
 aci, -do, =us (G). A point, barb
 acicul, =a (L). A small needle
 acid (L). Sour, sharp
 acin, -i, -o, =us (L). A berry
 acinac, =es (L). A short sword

- acious (E). Abounding in
 =acipenser (L). The sturgeon
 =acis (G). A point, barb
 acli, -d, =s (L). A small javelin
 acm, =a (G). The highest point;
 a point
 acmae, -o (G). Flourishing, mature
 =acmon, -o (G). An anvil
 aco (G). A cure, remedy, relief
 acoet, =es (G). A bedfellow, spouse
 acoluth, -o (G). Following
 aconit, =um (L). The monk's-hood
 acont, -i, =um, -o (G). A javelin,
 dart
 acost, =a (G). Barley
 acous, -t (G). Hear; heard
 acr, =a, -e (G). At the apex
 acr, -i (L). Sharp
 acri, -d, =s (G). A locust
 acrib, -o (G). Exact
 acrit, -o (G). Confused
 acro (G). Topmost, the tip
 acromi, -o, =um (G). The point of
 the shoulder blade
 act, =a, -e, -i (G). The beach, sea-
 shore
 acti, -no, =s (G). A ray, beam
 actit, =es (G). A shore dweller
 actuos (L). Lively, active
 acu, =s (L). A needle
 acu, -st (G). Hear; heard
 acule, =us (L). A sting, thorn
 acumin, -a (L). A point; pointed
 =acus (L). A needle
 =acus (G). A cure, remedy, relief
 acust (G). Hear; heard
 acut (L). Sharp
 ad (L). To, toward
 adama, -nto (G). Unconquerable;
 diamond; iron
 adapi (NL). A rabbit
 addict (L). Devoted, compelled
 ade (G). Enough, abundantly; to be
 sated
 adelo (G). Unknown, secret
 adelph, =us (G). Brother
 =aden, -o (G). A gland
 adephag, -o (G). Gluttonous
 =adeps, adip, -o (L). Fat
 adminicul, =or (L). A support, prop
 adnex (L). Bound to, annexed
 adol, -o (G). Genuine, pure
 adolesc (L). Growing up
 adore, =us (L). Grain, spelt
 adox, -o (G). Insignificant; disrepu-
 table
 adr, -o (G). thick, stout
 adran (G). Feeble, listless
 adras (L). Shaved, scraped away
 adul, -a (L). Flatter
 adulter (L). Corrupt, pollute
 adust (L). Burned, tanned
 ae (see also ai, e, or oe)
 aechm, =a, -o (G). A spear
 aecl, =a, -di (G). An injury
 aed, =es, -i (L). A temple; a dwelling
 aedeag (NL). The genitals
 =aedes (G). Disagreeable
 aedoe, -o (G). Regard with reverence;
 the genitals
 =aedon (G). A nightingale
 aeger, -i (L My). A nymph
 aegi, -di, =s (L). A shield
 aegial, -o, =us (G). The seashore,
 beach
 aegith, -o, =us (G). A hedge sparrow
 aegl (G). Shining, splendid
 aego (G). A goat
 aegr, -o (L). Sick, diseased
 aegypt, =us (L). Egypt
 aell, =a, -o (G). A storm, whirlwind
 aelur, -o, =us (G). A cat; tail-wagging
 aem, -a, -ato, -o (G). Blood
 aene (L). Bronze; bronze-colored

- aeno (G). Terrible
 aeol (G My). Aeolus, god of the winds
 aeol, -i, -o (G). Quick-moving, shifting
 aep, -i, -y (G). Tall, high
 aequa, -bil, -li (L). Equal, level
 aer, -ar, -e (L). Of copper, money
 aer, -i, -o (G). The air, atmosphere
 -aeresis (G). Take
 aesal, =um (G). A kind of hawk
 aesch, -o (G). Shame, ugliness
 aesch, -r, -ro, -yn (G). Causing shame; ugly
 aescul, =us (L). The Italian oak
 aesio (G). Fortunate, lucky
 aesta, =tis (L). The summer heat
 aesthem, =a, -ato (G). Sensation, perception
 aesthes, =is (G). A sensation, perception
 aesthet (G). Sensitive, perceptive
 aestival (L). Summer
 aet, -o, =us (G). An eagle
 aeth, -e (G). Unusual
 aeth, -o (G). Burn; fiery
 aethal, -o, =us (G). Smoke, soot
 aethi (G). Burnt
 aethri, =a, -o (G). Open sky, open air
 aethusa (G). Burning; a vestibule
 aeti, =a, -o (G). A cause
 aeto; =aetus (G). An eagle
 affini (L). Allied, related
 affluen, =s, -t (L). Abundant, rich
 ag (L). To, toward
 aga (G). Very, very much
 agall, -o (G). Adorn
 agalli, -d, =s (G). An iris
 =agalma (G). A pleasing gift; a statue
 agan, -o (G). Mild, gentle
 agap, =a (G). Brotherly love, charity
 agaric, =um (G). A mushroom
 agast, -o (G). Wonderful
 agath, -o (G). Good, brave
 agau, agav (G). Illustrious, noble
 agel, =a (G). A herd
 agen, -e, -i (G). Unborn, young
 =ager (L). A field
 agera (G). Not growing old
 agglomerat (L). Collected, heaped up
 agglutin, -at (L). Glued together
 aggregat (L). Brought together
 agili (L). Agile, nimble
 agitac (L). Stirred up; quick
 agla, -i, -o, =us (G). Splendor, beauty; splendid, brilliant
 agm, =a, -ato, -et (G). A fragment; a fracture
 agm, =en, -in (L). A stream
 agn, -i, =us (L). A lamb
 agn, -o (G). Pure, chaste
 agnoi, =a (G). Ignorance
 ago (L): Drive; (G): Lead; a chief, leader
 agog, =ue (G). Lead, lead away
 agon, -o (G). An assembly; a contest
 =agora (G). A marketplace
 agost, -o (G). The bent arm; an angle
 agr, =a (G). Booty
 agr, -i, -o (L). A field
 agreiphn, =a (G). A harrow, rake
 agrest, -i (L). In the country, growing wild
 agreu, -o (G). Hunt, pursue
 agreu, -s, -t (G). A hunter
 agri (L). A field
 agri, -o (G). Wild, fierce
 agro (L). A field
 agrost, =es (G). A hunter; a person living in the country

- agrost, =is (G). A grass; a hunter
 ai (see also ae, e, or oe)
 aichm, =a, -o (G). A spear
 aidoi, -o (G). Regard with rever-
 ence; the genitals
 aiet, -o (G). An eagle
 aig (G). A goat; a waterfowl
 algeir, -o, =us (G). The black
 poplar
 aigial, -o, =us (G). The seashore,
 beach
 aist, -o (G). Unseen
 aithyl (G). A sea gull; a diver
 =aix (G). A goat; a waterfowl
 =ajaja; =ajaja (S Am). The rose-
 ate spoonbill
 al (L). To, toward
 al, =a, -i (L). A wing
 alac, =er, -r (L). Quick, active
 alao (G). Blind
 alat (L). Winged
 alaud, =a (L). A lark
 alax, =a (N L). Alaska
 alb, -i, -id (L). White
 album, =en, -in (L). The white
 of an egg
 alc, -ae (G). Strong; strength
 alc, =es, -i (L). An elk
 =alca (Ice). An auk
 alced, -in, =o (L). A kingfisher
 alcim, -o (G). Strong, brave
 =alcyon (G). A kingfisher; a
 zoophyte
 =alector (G). A cock
 alectr, -o (G). Unmarried
 aleiph (G). Unguent oil
 aleo (G). Hot, warm
 -ales (the ending of plant order
 names)
 alet, -o (G). Grinding
 aleth, -o (G). True, honest
 aleur, -o, =um (G). Flour, meal
 alex, -i (G). Ward off
 aleyr, -o (G). Flour, meal
 alg, =a, -o (L). Seaweed
 alg, -e (L). Cold, coldness
 alg, -e, =ia, -o (G). Pain
 ali (L). Other, another; a wing
 alia (G). An assembly
 alien, -a (L). Foreign
 aliment (L). Nourish; nourishment
 -alis (L). Pertaining to
 alism, =a (G). Plantain
 alkali (Ar). Soda ash, alkali
 all, -o (G). Other, another
 allact (G). Change, vary
 allagm, =a (G). An exchange
 allant, -o (G). Sausage
 allass, -o (G). Change, vary
 allaxl (G). Crosswise
 alle (Ice). The dovekie
 allelo (G). One another; parallel
 alli, =um (L). Garlic, onion
 allo, -io (G). Other, different
 alloth (G). Elsewhere
 allotr, -io (G). Strange, foreign
 alluv, -i (L). Wash against, over-
 flow; a pool
 alm (L). Nourishing, refreshing
 aln, -or, =us (L). The alder
 =aloe (G). A kind of plant
 alope, -c, =x (G). A fox
 alp, -estr, -in (L N). Mountains
 alplit, -o, =um (G). Barley meal
 als (L). Cold
 als, -o, =us (G). A grove
 alsin, =a (G). Chickweed
 alt, -i (L). High, tall
 alter (L). Other
 altern (L). One after another
 althae (G). Heal, cure
 alti (L). High, tall
 altil (L). Nourished, fattened
 altr (L). Other

- altri, -c, =x (L). A nurse
 aluc, -o (L). An owl
 alucin, -a (L). Wander in mind,
 dream
 alucit, =a (L). A gnat
 alut, =a (L). Leather
 alv, -i, =us (L). The belly, womb
 alve, -ol, =us (L). A cavity, pit,
 socket
 alysc (G). Shun, avoid
 alyss, -o (G). Uneasy, restless
 am, -a, -an, -at (L). Love; lov-
 ing; loved
 ama (G). Together
 amabil, -i (L). Lovely
 amaen (L). Charming, pleasant
 amal, -o (G). Soft, tender
 amalg (ML). A soft mass
 aman, =s, -t (L). Loving
 amanit (G). A kind of fungus
 amar (L). Bitter
 amar, =a (G). A trench
 amaranth (G). Unfading
 amarygm, =a, -ato (G). A sparkle,
 twinkle
 amat (L). Loved; a loved one
 amath, -i (G). Stupid, ignorant
 amath, -o, =us (G). Sand; sandy
 amaur, -o (G). Dark, obscure
 amax, -i, -o (G). A wagon, car-
 riage
 ambi (L). Around, surrounding
 ambig, -u (L). Doubt; doubtful
 ambit (L). A going around, a cir-
 cuit
 ambl, -y (G). Blunt
 ambo, -s, -t (G). Abortion
 ambo (L). Both
 ambros, =ia (G). Food of the
 gods; divine, immortal
 ambul, -acr, -at (L). Walk
 ambust (L). Burned up, consumed,
 scorched
 amby, -co, =x (G). A cup
 ameb, =a, -o (G). Change
 amel (OF). Enamel
 ament, =um (L). A thong, strap
 =amia (G). A kind of fish
 amic (L). Friendly, kind
 amict (L). Wrapped up
 amid, -o; amin, =e, -o (N: ammonia),
 ammonia
 amm, -o, =us (G). Sand
 =amma, -to (G). A knot
 ammon (G My). African
 amn, -o, =us (G). A lamb
 amni, =s (L). A river
 amnio, -n, -t (G). A lamb; a foetal
 membrane
 amoeb, =a, -o (G). Change
 amoen (L). Pleasant, charming
 ampel, -o, =us (G). A grape vine
 amph, -i, -o (G). Around, on both
 sides; double
 amphiblestr, =um (G). A net; a gar-
 ment
 amphibol, -o (G). Uncertain; attacked
 on both sides
 amphor, =a (L). A bottle, flask
 ample, -ct, -x (L). Embrace
 ampl (L). Increase; spacious
 =ampulla (L). A flask
 amput, -a (L). Cut away, cut off
 ampy, -c, =x (G). A head band
 amydr, -o (G). Dark, dim, faint
 amygdal, =a, -o (G). An almond
 amyl, -o, =um (G). Starch; a cake
 of fine meal
 an (G). Without, not
 ana (G). Up, throughout, again
 ana (L). The anus
 anact, -o (G). A king, chief
 anagall, =is (G). A kind of plant
 analog, =ia, =y (G). Proportion
 anant, -o (G). Uphill, steep
 anapno (G). Breathe again, rest

- anapt, -o (G). Fasten, hang
 anarrhich (G). Climb up
 =anas (L). A duck
 =anassa (G). A queen
 anastomos (G). Coming together
 anat (L). A duck
 =anax (G). A king, chief
 anc, =eps, -ipiti (L). Two-headed
 anch, -o (G). Strangle
 anchi (G). Near
 anchyl, -o (G). Crooked, bent
 ancill, =a (L). A maid
 ancipiti (L). Two-headed
 ancistr, =um (G). A fish hook
 anco, -n (G). The elbow; a bend;
 a valley
 ancor, =a (L). An anchor
 ancyll, -o (G). Crooked, bent
 ancyr, =a (G). An anchor
 ander, -o, =um (G). A flower bed
 andin (NL). Of the Andes
 andr, -o (G). A man
 andren, =a (NL). A bee
 anem, -o (G). The wind
 aneu (G). Without
 aneurysm (G). A widening
 ang, =ea, -i, -io, -o (G). A vessel,
 box, case
 angel, -o, =us (G). A messenger;
 an angel
 angin, =a (L). Something choked;
 quinzy
 =angor (L). A strangling; anguish
 angui, =s (L). A snake
 anguill, =a (L). An eel
 angul (L). An angle, corner
 angust, -i (L). Narrow
 anhel, -a, -it (L). Puff, pant;
 asthma
 =anhinga (S Am). The darter or
 snake bird
 ania (G). Trouble
- anil, -i (L): Of an old woman;
 (G): Cruel
 anim, -a (L). Life, breath
 animal, -i (L). An animal
 anir (G). A man
 anis, -o (G). Unequal
 ankyl, -o (G). Crooked, bent
 ankyr, =a (G). An anchor
 anlag (Ger). Lie on; a foundation
 annal (L). Annual
 annect (L). Bound together
 annel, =us (L). A ring, a little
 ring
 annu, -a, =s (L). A year
 annuen (L). Nodding
 annul (L). A ring
 ano (G). Up
 anomal, -o (G). Uneven, irregular
 anomo (G). Without law, lawless
 anophel, =es (G). Troublesome
 anopl, -o (G). Unarmed
 ans, =a (L). A handle
 =anser (L). A goose
 ante (L). Before
 =antenna (L). A sailyard
 anter, -o (NL). Former; before,
 in front of
 anth, -e, -o, =us (G). A flower;
 brilliance
 anthem, =is (G). A flower
 anthra, -c, =x (G). Coal, charcoal;
 a carbuncle
 anthren, =a (G). A bee
 anthrop, -o, =us (G). A man
 =anthus (G): A flower; (L): A bunt-
 ing, titlark
 anti (G). Against, opposite
 antia, -do, =s (G). A tonsil
 =antiae (L). The forelock
 antillar (NL). Of the Antilles
 antiqu (L). Old
 =antlia (L). A pump

- antr, -o, =um (G). A cave, cavity
 anu, -la (L). A ring
 =anus (L). The anus; a ring
 aort, =a (G). The great artery
 ap, =ex, -ic (L). The tip, extremity
 ap, -o (G). From, off, away
 apate, -l (G). Trick; fallacious
 =aper (L). A wild boar
 aper, -i, -t (L). Open, uncovered
 aper, -o (G). Not mutilated
 =apex (L). The tip, extremity
 aphan, =es (G). Unseen, invisible
 aphe (G). Touch
 aphel, -o (G). Smooth
 aphod, -o, =us (G). Departure
 aphr, -o, =us (G). Foam
 aphrodisi (G My). Sexual desire
 aphrodit (G My). Venus, goddess of
 love and beauty, born from sea foam
 aphron, -o (G). Silly, foolish
 =aphtha (G). An eruption, ulcer
 apthit, -o (G). Imperishable
 apthton, -o (G). Plentiful
 aphy, -o (G). Suck
 api, =s (L). A bee
 apic (L). The apex, summit, tip
 apic (G). A pear tree
 =apium (L). Celery, parsley
 apl, -o (G). Simple, single
 aplat, -o (G). Terrible
 aplys, =ia, -io (G). A sponge; filthi-
 ness
 apo (G). From, off, away
 apoceno (G). Drain
 apocyn (G). Dogbane
 apono (G). Painless, easy
 apophys, =is (G). An offshoot, out-
 growth
 =apotheca (G). A storehouse
 apparat (L). Prepared; a preparation
 append, -ic (L). Hang to; an append-
 age
 appet, -it (L). Desire
 applanat (NL). Flattened
 apri (L). A wild boar
 apric (L). Exposed to the sun
 apsi, =s (G). A juncture
 apsinth, =us (G). Wormwood
 apt (L). Fasten, adjust, fix
 aqua, -ri, -tic (L). Water; of water
 aquil, =a (L). An eagle
 =aquilo, -ni (L). The north wind;
 northern
 arab, -o, =us (G). A rattling
 arabi (L). Arabia, Arabian
 arach, =is (G). A leguminous plant
 arachn, =a, -i, -o (G). A spider;
 a spider web
 arad, -o, =us (G). A rumbling,
 rattling
 arai, -o (G). Thin, weak
 arane, =a, -i (L). A spider; a
 spider web
 arat, -i, -or, -r (L). Flow
 =arbor (L). A tree
 arbut, =us (L). The strawberry
 tree
 arc, -i, -o, =us (L). A bow; an arch;
 a box
 arcan (L). Secret, hidden
 arch, -aeo, -eo (G). Ancient
 arch, -e, -eg, -i (G). First, begin-
 ning
 arch, -i, -o, =us, =y (G). Chief,
 principal; a ruler; superior
 arch, -o, =us (G). The rectum, anus
 archae, -o (G). Ancient
 archeag (G). First, beginning
 archeo (G). Ancient
 archi (G). First, beginning; chief;
 superior; ruler
 archo (G). Chief, principal; a ruler;
 the rectum, anus

- =archus (G). Chief, principal; a ruler; superior; the rectum, anus
 -archy (G). Rule
 arci, arco (L). A bow, an arc; a box
 arct, -o, =us (G). A bear
 arctic (G My). Northern, arctic
 =arctium (L). Burdock
 =arcus (L). A bow; an arch; a box
 arcy, =us (G). A net
 ard, -i, =is (G). A point, arrowhead, sting
 ard, -e, -o (G). Water, irrigate
 arde, =a (L). A heron
 arden (L). Burning
 ardi, =s (G). A point, arrowhead, sting
 ardm, -o, =us (G). A watering place
 ardo (G). Water, irrigate
 ardu (L). Steep, difficult
 are, =a (L). A space, ground
 aren, =a, -i (L). Sand
 arent (L). Dry, thirsty
 areo (L): Dry, thirsty; (G): Warlike, martial
 areol, =a (L). A little open space
 aresc (L). Dry, thirsty
 =arethusa (LN). A water fountain
 arg, -o (G). Shining, bright
 argem, -a, -at (G). An ulcer in the eye
 argemon (G). An herb
 argent, -at, -e (L). Silver; silvery
 argi, =a (G). Idleness, leisure
 argill, -o, =us (G). White clay
 argo (G). Shining, bright
 argyr, -o, =us (G). Silver
 ari (G). Much; very; warlike
 arid (L). Dry
 arie, =s, -t (L). A ram
 arill (NL). A wrapper
 arist, =a, -i, -o (L). An awn, bristle
 arist, -o (G). Best, noblest
 arithm, -o (G). A number
 arithm, -et, -o (G). Easily numbered, few
 -arium (L). A place where something is kept
 arma, -t (L). Arms; armed
 armill, =a (L). A bracelet
 arn, -o, =us (G). A lamb
 aro (G). Flow, cultivate
 aroli, =um (NL). A roll of cloth
 =aroma, -t (G). Spice, seasoning
 arot, -o, -r, -ro (G). Flowing; a crop
 arpact, =es (G). A robber
 arqua, -t (L). A bow, rainbow; curved
 arrect (L). Steep, upright
 arrhen, -o (G). Male
 arrog (L). Assume, appropriate
 ars, =is (G). A raising, lifting
 arsen (G): Male; (L): Arsenic
 artam, -o, =us (G). A butcher
 artem, =ia (G). Something suspended; safety
 =artemis (G My). Diana, goddess of the hunt
 arteri, =a, -o (G). The windpipe; an artery
 arthr, -o, =um (G). A joint; speech
 artic, -ul (L). A joint; speech
 artio (G). Even in number
 arto, =artus (G). A loaf of bread
 arunc, =us (L). The goat's-beard
 arundi, -n (L). A reed
 arv, -al, -ens, =um (L). A field
 -ary (L). A place where something is kept
 arytan, =a (G). A ladle; a pitcher
 asbol, -o, =us (G). Soot

- asc, -i, -o, =us (G). A bag, bladder
- ascalaph, =us (G). An owl
- ascari, =s (G). An intestinal worm
- asce, -t (G). Practice; curiously wrought
- ascend (L). Climb, mount up
- asci (G). A bag, bladder
- asci, =a (L). A hatchet
- ascid, -i, =ium (G). A little bag
- ascio (G). Without shade
- asclepi, =us (G My). Aesculapius, god of medicine
- asco (G). A bag, bladder
- asell, =us (L). A little ass
- asem, -i, -o (G). Obscure, indistinct
- asil, =us (L). A gadfly, horse fly
- asin, =us (L). An ass, simpleton
- asine (G). Harmless, unharmed
- =asio (L). An owl
- aspala (G). A mole
- aspalath, =us (G). A sweet-scented shrub
- asparag, =us (G). Asparagus
- asper (L). Rough
- asperg (L). Scatter, sprinkle
- aspers (L). Scattered, sprinkled
- aspi, -d, =s (G): A shield; (L): An adder, viper
- aspr (L). Rough
- aspre, -d, -t (L). Roughness; a rough place
- assul, =a (L). A splinter
- astac, -o, =us (G). A lobster
- =aster, -o (G). A star
- =astes (G). A singer
- asthen (G). Weak, feeble
- =asthma, -t (G). Panting, gasping
- astr, -o, =um (G). A star
- astragal, -o =us (G). The ankle bone; dice
- astrap, =a, -e (G). Lightning
- astring (L). Bind together, fasten
- astro (G). A star
- =astur (L). A hawk
- astut (L). Skilled, cunning
- atalant, -o (G). Equal to
- ataw (L). An ancestor
- =ater (L). Black
- =ather, -o (G). The beard of an ear of corn
- athet, -o (G). Useless, set aside
- athl, -o, =um (G). A prize; a contest for a prize
- athlet (G). A combatant, prize fighter
- atla, -nt, -nto, =s (G My). A giant bearing up the pillars of heaven; the atlas bone
- atloid, -o (G My). A giant bearing up the pillars of heaven; the atlas bone
- atm, -i, -ido, -o, =us (G). Smoke, vapor
- atop, -o (G). Out of place
- atr, -i (L). Black
- atrament, =um (L). Ink; inky
- atrat (L). Clothed in black
- atri, =um (L). A vestibule; black
- atro, -c, =x (L). Hideous, terrible, cruel
- attac, =us (G). A kind of locust
- attagen, =is (L). A snipe; a grouse
- attelab, =us (G). A wingless locust
- attenuat (L). Thin, weak
- au (G). Besides
- auant (G). Wasted, atrophied
- auchen, -o, =us (G). The neck, throat
- auchm, -o (G). Drought
- auct, -i, -or (L). Increase, produce; a producer, author; abundant
- auctumn, -i, =us (L). Autumn

aucup, -al, -i (L). Bird-catching
 aud, -ac, -en (L). Daring
 audi, -en, -t (L). Hear
 aug (G). Bright
 augm, -en, -in (L). Increase, growth
 augur (L). A soothsayer, prophet
 aul, =a, -i (G). A courtyard, hall
 aul, -o, =us (G). A pipe; a wind instrument
 aula, -c, -co, =x (G). A furrow
 =aulon (G). A pipe; a meadow
 aur, =a, -o (L). Air
 aur, -ar, -at, -e, -i (L). Gold, golden
 aur, -i, -icul, =is, -it (L). An ear
 auranti (NL). Orange colored
 auricul, -o (L). The auricle of the ear or heart
 aurit (L). Eared
 auro (L). Air
 auror, =a (L). Dawn
 auscult, -a (L). Listen to
 austr, -ali (L). Southern
 aut, -o (G). Self
 autumn, -ali (L). Autumn
 aux, -e, -o (G). Grow, enlarge
 auxili, -ari (L). Aid; aiding
 avar, -i (L). Eager, greedy
 =avena (L). Oats
 avers (L). Turned away, withdrawn
 avi, -a, =s (L). A bird
 avid (L). Eager, greedy
 avit (L). A grandfather; ancestor
 axi, =s (L). An axis, axle
 =axilla (L). The armpit
 axio (G). Worthy, good
 axo, =n (G). An axle, axis
 az, -ale, -o (G). Dry, parched

azot (F). Nitrogen
 azyg, -o (G). Unpaired, unmarried

B

bacc, =a, -i (L). A berry; a pearl
 bacch, -an, -e (G My). Wine; frenzy
 bacill, =um (L). A little stick
 bact, -er, -r (G). A rod, staff
 bacteri, -o (G). Bacteria
 bacul, =um (L). A rod, staff
 badis, -i, -t (G). Walk, step
 baen, -o (G). Walk, step
 baeo (G). Little
 bagn (It). A bath
 baio (G). Little
 balaen, =a, -i, -o (L). A whale
 balan, -o, =us (G). An acorn; the glans of the penis
 balane, -i, -u (G). A bath
 balanti, =um (G). A bag, pouch
 balb (L). Stammering
 baleen (L). A whale
 bali, -o (G). Spotted; nimble
 balist, =a (L). A catapult
 ball, -o (G). Throw, strike
 ballism (G). Jumping about
 ballot, =a (G). Hoarhound
 balne, -ari, -o (L). A bath
 balsam, -o, =um (G). A balsam tree; balsam
 balteat (L). Girdled
 bam (G). Go, walk
 bap, -h, -t, -tis (G). Dye; dip; baptize
 bar, -o, =us (G). Pressure; a burden
 bar, -o, -y (G). Heavy
 barb, =a (L). A beard
 barbat (L). Bearded
 barbar, -o (G). Foreign
 bari, -do, =s (G). A boat
 barnac (F). A goose

- baro; =barus; bary (G). Pressure; a burden; heavy
 bas, -a, -eo, -i, -o (L). A base, foundation; a step
 basan, -i, -ism, -ist, -o (G). Test to prove genuine; torture
 basi (L). Base, foundation; kiss
 basidi, =um (L). A small pedestal
 basil, -e, -ic (G). Royal
 basi, baso (L). A base, foundation; a step
 basm, -o, =us (G). A step, degree
 bass (LL). Low, deep
 bassan (L). Bass Rock
 bassar, =a, =is (G). A fox
 bat, =es (G). One that walks or haunts
 bat, -o, =us (G). A bramble; passable
 bath, -o, -y (G). Deep; high
 bathm, -o, =us (G). A step, degree
 bathr, -o, =um (G). A base, pedestal
 bati, =s (G). The ray fish
 bato; =batus (G). A bramble; passable
 batrach, -o, =us (G). A frog
 batt, -o (G). Stammer
 bdell, =a, -o (G). A leech
 =bdelygma, -to (G). Disgust, abomination
 bdelyr, -o (G). Disgusting, abominable
 bdesm, =a (G). A stench
 bdol, -o, =us (G). A stench
 bebel, -o (G). Profane
 beber (L). A beaver
 bebr, -o (G). Stupid
 bech, -ic, -o (G). Cough
 bel, -em, -i, -o, =us (G). A dart, sting
 bell (L). Beautiful
 bell, -ac, -at, -i, -ic (L). War
 belli, -d, =s (L). A daisy
 bellerophon (G My). A hero
 bellu, =a (L). A beast, monster
 belon, =a (G). A dart, arrowhead, needle
 belu, =a, -i (L). A beast, monster
 =belus (G). A dart, sting
 bembe, -c, =x (G). A top; a buzzing insect
 bembí, -c, =x (G). A top; a buzzing insect
 benac, =us (L N). A deep lake
 bene (L). Well
 benign (L). Good, friendly, kind
 benth, -o, =us (G). The depths of the sea
 berberi (NL). Barberry
 bernicl, =a (ME). A goose
 bero, -e (G). An ocean nymph
 beryll, -o, =us (G). A sea-green jewel
 besicl (F). Spectacles
 besti, =a (L). A beast
 bet, =a (L). The beet
 =betonica (L). Wood betony
 betul, =a (L). Birch
 bex, -i (G). Cough
 bi (L). Two, twice, double
 biaio (G). Forcible, violent
 biast, =es (G). One who uses force
 bib, =e, -ul (L). Drink, drinking
 =bibio, -n (LL). An insect
 bibli, -o, =um (G). A book, paper
 biblo (G). Paper
 bibul (L). Drinking
 bienn (L). Every two years
 bili, =s (L). Bile; anger
 bin (L). Two, two at a time
 bio, =s, -t (G). Life
 bittac, -o, =us (G). A parrot

- bitum, =en, -in (L). Asphalt, pitch
 blab, -o (G). Hurt, damage
 blaber, -o (G). Harmful, noxious
 blac, -o (G). Lazy, sluggish
 blacic, -o (G). Stupid, indolent
 blaes, -o (G). Crooked
 blan, -o (G). Blind
 bland, -i (L). Smooth-tongued,
 flattering
 blap, -s, -t (G). Hurt, damage
 blast, -em, -o, =us (G). A bud,
 sprout
 blatt, =a (L). A cockroach
 blatte (L). Purple
 blechn, -o, =um (G). A kind of
 fern
 blechr, -o (G). Weak, feeble
 =blemma, -to (G). A glance, look
 blenn, -o, =us (G): Slime; a kind
 of fish; (L): a simpleton
 blep, -o, =sis (G). A look, glance
 blephar, -id, =is, -o (G). An eye-
 lash
 blit, -o, =um (L). A tasteless
 vegetable
 blite (L). Insipid; stupid
 blosyr, -o (G). Grim, stern
 blothr, -o (G). Tall, high-growing
 bly, -s, -sm (G). Bubble up
 bo, =a, -i (L). A water serpent
 bo, -ar, -o, =s, -v (L). An ox,
 cow
 boe, -o (G). Little; an ox
 bol, =a, -o, =us (G). A throw,
 stroke
 bol, -ac, =ax, -o, =us (G). A clod,
 lump
 bolb, -o, =us (G). A bulb
 bolet, =us (L). A kind of mush-
 room
 bolit, -o, =um, =us (G). Cow dung
 bolo (G). Throw; a clod, lump
 =bolus (G): A throw, stroke, a clod;
 (L): a morsel
 bom, -o, =us (G). A raised place,
 stand
 bomb, =us (G). A buzzing
 bomba, -c, =x (LL). Cotton
 bombol (It). A bottle
 bomby, -c, =x (G). The silkworm;
 silk
 bombyli, =us (G). A buzzing insect;
 a bumble bee
 homo (G). A raised place, stand
 bon (L). Good
 bonas (L): Bison; (NL): a kind of
 bird
 boo (G). An ox, cow
 bor, =a, -i (G). Food, meat
 borag (LL). A kind of plant
 borass, -o, =us (G). Palm fruit
 borbor, -o, =us (G). Mud, filth
 bore, -al (G My). North, northern
 borl (G). Food, meat
 boro (G). Greedy, gluttonous
 =bos (L). An ox, cow
 bosc (G). Feed
 bosc, =as (G). A kind of duck
 bosl, =s (G). Food, fodder
 bostrich, -o (G). Curl; a kind of
 insect
 bostrych, -o (G). Curl; a kind of
 insect
 botan, =a (G). Pasture, grass, fodder
 botaur, =us (NL). A bittern
 bothr, -i, -o, =us (G). A pit, trench
 botr, -io, -y, -yo, =ys (G). A bunch
 of grapes
 botul, =us (L). Sausage
 bou (G). A cow, ox
 boub, =on (G). The groin
 boubal, -o, =us (G). The buffalo
 bov, -i (L). A cow, ox
 bracat (L). Wearing trousers

- brachi, -o, =um (G). The arm
 brachist, -o (G). Shortest
 brachy (G). Short
 bracte, =a (L). A thin metal plate
 brad, -o, -y (G). Slow
 branch, -i, =ium, -o =um (G). A
 gill; a fin; hoarse
 =branta (Ice). A brant, goose
 brassic, =a (L). Cabbage
 brecc (It). Break
 brechm, -o, =us (G). The top of the
 head
 =bregma, -t (G). The top of the head
 brem (G). Roar
 brenth, -a, =us (G). A stately water
 bird; arrogance
 breph, -o, =us (G). An unborn or
 newly born child
 brev, -i (L). Short
 brith, -o, -y (G). Heavy; a weight
 briz, -o (G). Nod, sleep; a grain
 broch, -o (G): A loop; (L): with
 projecting teeth
 brom, =a, -ato (G). Food
 brom, -o, =us (G). Oats; a stench
 bromeli (NL N). The pineapple
 bromi, -o (G). Noisy, buzzing
 bromo (G). Oats; a stench
 =bromus (G). Oats; a stench
 bronch, -i, -o, =us (G). The wind-
 pipe
 bront, =a, -o (G). Thunder
 =brosis (G). Eating; food
 brot, -o, =us (G). Blood, gore;
 mortal
 brote, -o (G). Edible
 bruch, =us (L). A wingless locust
 brum, -al (L). Winter
 brunne, -i (LL). Brown
 brut (L). Heavy; stupid
 bryc, -h, -ho, -o (G). Devour; roar
 brygm, -o (G). Gnashing teeth
 bryo (G). Swell; moss
 bu (G). An ox
 bubal, =us (G). A buffalo
 =bubo (L). An owl
 bubon (G). The groin
 bubul (L). Of oxen or cattle
 bucc, =a (L). The cheek
 buccin (L). A trumpet; a shellfish
 =bufo, -ni (L). A toad
 bul, =es, -i (G). Will, determination
 bulb, =us (L). A bulb
 bulim (G): Hunger; (L): a mollusc
 bull, =a (L). A bubble
 bun, -o, =us (G). A hill, mound
 buprest, =is (G). A beetle poisonous
 to cattle
 burr (L). Red
 burs, =a (L). A hide; a purse
 bust, =um (L). A funeral pile
 =buteo, -ni (L). A kind of hawk
 butom, =us (G). A kind of water plant
 butorid (NL). A bittern
 butyr, =um (L). Butter
 bux, =us (L). The box tree
 byo (G). Stuff full
 byrrh (L). Red, flame-colored
 byrs, =a, -o (G). A skin, hide
 byss, -o, =us (G). Fine thread; fine
 linen; the depths of the sea
 byth, -o (G). The depths of the sea
- ## C
- caball, =us (L). A pack horse
 cac, -a, -h, -o (G). Bad
 cacali, =a (G). The colt's-foot
 cacatu (Mal). The cockatoo
 caco, =a (G). Excrement
 cach (G). Bad
 cachinn, -a (L). Laugh loudly
 cachr, -i, -y, =ys (G). Parched
 barley

caco (G). Bad, decayed, diseased
 cact, =us (G). A prickly plant
 cad (L). Fall
 cad, -o, =us (G). An urn, cask
 cadaver, -i (L). A dead body
 caduc, -i (L). Falling early
 cae (see also ce and coe)
 caec (L). Blind
 caecili, =a (L). A kind of lizard
 caela, -t (L). Engrave, emboss
 caen, -o (G). New, fresh, recent
 caerule (L). Blue
 caesari (L). Hair, long hair
 caesi (L). Bluish gray
 caesp, =es, -it (L). Turf, sod
 cal, -o (G). Beautiful
 cala (L). Insert; summon
 calam, -o, =us (L). A reed
 calamistr, =um (L). A curling iron
 calamit (L). Misfortune
 calandr, =us, (G): A kind of lark;
 (NL): a weevil
 calapp (Mal). A cocoanut
 calath, -isc, -o, =us (G). A
 wicker basket
 calc, -i (L). The heel; lime,
 limestone
 calcan, -e (L). The heel
 calcar, -e, -i (L). A spur; lime,
 limestone
 calce (L). Chalk-white; a shoe
 calceat (L). Wearing shoes
 calci (L). The heel; lime, lime-
 stone
 calcitr (L). Kicking
 calcul, =us (L). A small stone
 cald (L). Hot, warm
 cale (L). Heat
 calen (L). Warming, heating
 calend (L). First day of the
 month; a month
 cali, =a, -o (G). A nest; a hut

cali, -c, =x (L). A cup
 calid (L). Warm, hot
 calidri, =s (G). A shore bird
 calig, =a (L). A boot
 caligin (L). Dark, obscure
 calio (G). A nest; a hut
 =calix (L). A cup
 call, -e, -i, -o (L). Hardened
 call, -i, -o, =us (G). A beauty;
 beautiful
 =callaea (G). A cock's comb
 callid (L). Shrewd, clever
 callio (G). More beautiful
 callo (L). Hardened, thick-skinned;
 (G): beautiful
 callun (G). Adorn, beautify
 calo (G). Beautiful
 calor, -i (L). Heat
 calpi, -d, =s (G). An urn, pitcher
 =caltha (L). A marigold
 calumn (L). Deceive, trick
 calv (L). Bald
 =calx (L). The heel; lime, lime-
 stone
 caly, -c, =x (G). The calyx
 =calymma, -to (G). A veil
 calyps, =o (G). A beautiful nymph
 calypt, -o (G). Covered; a cover
 calyptr, =a (G). A veil
 =calyx (G). The calyx
 cambi (L). Exchange
 cambr, -i (L). Wales
 camel, -o, =us (G). A camel
 camer, -a, -o (L). An arch; a
 chamber
 camp, =a, =e, -o (G). A bending; a
 caterpillar
 camp, -o, -s, -to (G). Bending, flexible
 camp, =us (L): A field; (G): a sea
 monster
 campan (L). A bell
 =campe (G). A caterpillar

- campestr (L). Of fields
 campo (G). A caterpillar; bending, flexible; a sea animal
 camps, campto (G). Bending, flexible
 =campus (L): A field; (G): a sea monster
 can (L). Gray, ash-colored
 can, -o, =um (G). A straight rod
 canach (G). Noisy
 canadens (NL). Of Canada
 canal, =is (L). A canal, duct
 canc, =er, -r, -ro (L). A crab; an ulcer; cancer
 cancell, -i (L). Latticework
 cand, -e, -id, -or (L). White, brilliant
 candidat (L). Clothed in white
 canescen (L). Becoming gray
 cani, -n, =s (L). A dog
 cann, =a, -ul (G). A reed
 cannabi, =s (G). Hemp
 cano (G). A straight rod
 cano, -r (L). A song, melody
 canon (L). A rule, model
 cant (L). Song; sing
 canteri, =us (L). A horse
 canth (G). The corner of the eye
 canthar, -i, -o, =us (G). A kind of beetle; a drinking cup
 cantheli, =a (G). A pack saddle
 =canum (G). A straight rod
 canut (L). White, gray-haired
 capac, -i (L). Amount contained
 capell, =a (L). A goat
 =caper (L). A goat; the smell under the armpits
 caperat (L). Wrinkled
 capet, -o, =us (G). A ditch, trench
 capill, -a (L). Hair
 capistr, =um (L). A halter, nose-piece, muzzle
 capit, -i, -o (L). The head
 capn, -o, =us (G). Smoke
 cappari, =s (G). A kind of plant
 capr, -e, -i (L). A goat; the smell under the armpits
 capreol, =us (L). A support, prop, tendril
 caprific, =us (L). The wild fig
 caps, =a (G). A box, chest
 caps (G). Eat quickly
 capsul, =a (L). A little box
 capt (G). Eat quickly
 capul (L). A handle; a tomb
 car (L). Dear, loved
 car, =a (G). The head, top
 car, =ex, -ic (L). A sedge
 carab, =us (G). A kind of beetle
 caran, -g, -x (Sp). A flatfish
 carapac (F). A covering, shield
 carb, -o, -on (L). Coal
 carbas (L). Flax, linen
 carcer, -a (L). A prison
 carchar, -o (G). Jagged
 carcin, -o, =us (G). A crab; an ulcer
 carcinoma, -t (G). Cancer; an ulcer
 card, -i, =ia, -io (G). The heart
 card, -in, =o (L). A hinge, pivot
 cardam, =um (G). A kind of cress
 cardinal (L). Chief, principal; red
 cardu (L). A thistle
 caren, -o, =um (G). The head; a peak or crest
 caret, -to (F). A kind of turtle
 =carex (L). A sedge
 cari, =es, -o (L). Rottenness
 cari, -d, =s (L). A shrimp
 caric (L). A sedge
 carin, =a (L). A keel
 cario (L). Rottenness
 carn, -eo, -i (L). Flesh
 carnif, =ex, -ic (L). An executioner
 carot (G): Stupor; (L): a carrot

- carp, -o, =us (G). The wrist; a fruit
 carph, -o, =us (G). Straw, dry twigs
 carpin, =us (L). The hornbeam
 carsius (G). Crooked, oblique
 cartilag, -in, =o (L). Gristle
 caruncul (L). A bit of flesh
 cary, -o, =um (G). A nut; the nucleus
 casc (L). Old
 case, -i, =us (L). Cheese
 cassi, -di, =s (L). A helmet
 cast (L). Pure
 castane, =a (L). The chestnut
 castig (L). Chastise
 =castor (G). The beaver
 castr (L). Deprive of generative power
 casu (L). Fall; chance
 casuar (Mal). A cassowary
 cat, -a, -o (G). Down, downward
 catabasi (G). Descent
 =catagma, -to (G). A fracture; a piece of wool
 catalysi, =s (G). A dissolving
 catant (G). Downward, downhill
 catari (LL). Of a cat
 cataract (G). Falling down
 caten, =a, -ari (L). A chain
 =cathamma, -to (G). A knot
 cathar, -o (G). Clean, pure
 cathart, -i (G). Cleansing
 cathedr, =a (G). A seat
 cathet, -o (G). Hanging down, perpendicular
 cathism (G). A seat
 cathod (G). A going down, descent
 catholic, -o (G). Universal
 catill, -o (G). Roll up, fold up
 catin, =us (L). A bowl, dish
 cato (G). Down, downward, against
 catopt, -o (G). Conspicuous, visible
 catoptr, -o, =um (G). A mirror
 catul, =us (L). A puppy
 cau, -m, -s, -st, -t (G). Burn, burning
 caud, =a (L). The tail
 caud, =ex, -ic (L). The trunk of a tree
 caude (L). Wooden
 caul, -i, =is (L): -o, =us (G): A stem, stalk
 caum (G). Burn, burning
 caus -t (G). Burn, burning
 caut (G). Burn, burning
 cav, -a, -e, -i (L). Hollow, a cave
 caval (F). A horse
 cavern, =a (L). A cave, chamber
 cavill, =a (L). Jest, jeer
 ceanoth, =us (G). A kind of thistle
 ceasm (G). A chip, splinter
 ceb, -o, =us (G). A monkey
 cebl, =a, =e (G). The head
 cec (L). Blind
 ceci, -do, =s (G). A gallnut; juice; ink
 ceco (G). A sea bird
 cecrop, -i (My). A king of Attica
 =cedemon (G). A mourner; a guardian
 cedr, -o =us (G). Cedar
 celad, -o, =us (G). The noise of moving wind or water
 celastr, =us (G). An evergreen tree
 celat (L). Concealed
 cele (G). A rupture, hernia; a tumor
 celebr (L). Famous
 celeo (G). A woodpecker; charm, bewitch
 celer, -i (L). Swift
 celest, -i (L). Heavenly

- celet (L). Hidden
 celi, -a (G). Hollow; the abdominal cavity
 celi, -do, =s (G). A spot, stain, blemish
 celib (L). Unmarried
 cell, -a, -i (L). A granary, storehouse; a small room, cell
 celo (G). A tumor; hollow; dry, parched
 =celtis (L). A kind of lotus
 celyph, -o, =us (G). A husk, rind, shell
 cemet (G). A burial place
 cen, -o (G). Empty; recent; common
 cenchr, -o, =us (G). A kind of millet
 ceno, -s, -t (G). Evacuation
 cent, -e (G). Pierce, spear
 cent, -en, -i (L). A hundred
 centau, =r (G). A piercer, spearman
 centes, =is (G). A puncture
 centesim (L). The hundredth
 centi (L). A hundred
 centr, -i, -o, =um (G). The center; a point, spur
 cep, =a, -ol (L). An onion
 cephal, =a, -o (G). The head
 cepph, =us (G). A petrel-like sea bird; a simpleton
 =ceps (NL). The head
 cer, =a, -e, -i (L). Wax
 cera, -t, -to (G). Horn
 ceram, -o, =us (G). Clay; an earthen pot
 cerambyc (G). A kind of beetle
 ceras, =us (L). A cherry
 cerast (G). Horny; horned
 cerat, -o (G). Horn
 ceraun, -o, =us (G). A thunderbolt
 cerc, -i, =is (G). A rod; a kind of poplar
 cerc, -o, =us (G). The tail
 cerchne (G). A kind of hawk
 cercop, -i, =s (G). A long-tailed monkey
 cerd, -al (G). Gain; cunning; a fox
 cere (L): wax; (My): the goddess of agriculture
 cereal (NL). Grain
 cereb, -ell, -r, -ro (L). The brain
 ceres (L My). The goddess of agriculture
 ceri (L). Wax
 cerin (L). Wax-colored, yellowish
 cerith (NL). A shellfish
 =cerma, -to (G). A slice; a small coin
 cernu (L). Nodding, drooping
 cerom, =a (G). Ointment
 cert, -a (L). Struggle, contend; determined, certain
 certh, -i (G). A tree creeper
 cerule (L). Blue
 ceruss, =a (L). White lead
 cerv, =us (L). A deer
 cervi, -c, =x (L). The neck
 ceryl, =us (G). A kingfisher
 cesi (L). Bluish gray
 cespi (L). Turf, sod
 cess, -a (L). Stop
 cest, -o (G). A girdle; embroidered
 cestr, =a (G). A pickaxe; a kind of fish
 cet, -a, =us (G). A whale
 cetr, =a (L). A shield
 ceuth, =o (G). Concealed, hidden
 chaem, -e (G). On the ground, low
 chaen, -o (G). Yawn, gape; open
 chaer, -i, -o (G). Delight, rejoice; a young pig
 chaet, =a, -o (G). Long flowing hair, mane; a bristle
 chain, -o (G). Yawn, gape; open

- chalar, -o (G). Loose, slack
 chalast, -o (G). Loose, relaxed
 chalaz, =a, -o (G). A hailstorm; a
 tubercle
 chalc, -eo (G). Coppery
 chalc, -o (G). Copper
 chalci, -d, =s (G). A fish; a liz-
 ard; a bird of prey
 chalin, -o, =us (G). A strap,
 bridle
 chalyb, -i, =s (L). Steel
 cham, -ae, -e (G). On the ground,
 low
 cham, -o, =us (G). A rein, bridle
 chama (G). Gape
 chan, -e, -o (G). Yawn, gape;
 open
 cancr (F). Cancer
 chao, =s (G). An abyss, empty
 space
 char (G). Graceful
 =chara (L). Cabbage
 chara, -c, =x (G). A pointed
 stake; a sea fish
 charact, =er (G). Something en-
 graved
 charadri, =us (G). A curlew
 charadro (G). Full of gulleys
 chari, =s, -t (G). Favor, grace
 chari, -to (G). Graceful, favorable
 chart, =a (L). A paper
 =chasma, -to (G). A gaping
 chauliod (G). With projecting teeth
 cheil, -o, =us (G). A lip
 cheim, -o (G). Winter
 =cheir, -o (G). A hand
 chel, -a, -i (G). A claw, hoof
 chel, -on, =ona, -y, =ys (G). A
 tortoise, turtle
 =chelidon (G). A swallow
 chelydr, -o, =us (G). A water
 serpent
 chem (G). Juice; pour; a yawning
 chemo (G). Gaping; chemistry
 =chen, -o (G). A goose; yawn, open
 cheo (G). Pour
 chern, =e (G). A day laborer
 chers, -o (G). Dry; dry land
 cheum, =a (G). That which is poured
 chias, -m, -t (G). Cross, mark cross
 wise; diagonally arranged
 chicor (F). Chicory
 chil, -o, =us (G). A lip; fodder
 chili, -o (G). A thousand
 =chima, -to (G). Winter, frost
 chimer, =a (G). A goat; a monster
 =chion, -o (G). Snow
 =chir, -o (G). A hand
 chironom, =us (G). One who moves
 the hands
 chit, =on (G). A tunic
 chitra (H). Speckled; a deer
 chlaen, =a (G). A cloak
 chlamy, -d, =s (G). A cloak
 chlan, =a (G). A cloak
 chlani, -do, =s (G). A woolen garment
 chlo, =a (G). A blade of grass
 chloanth (G). Budding
 chlor, -o (G). Green
 =chlorion (G). A yellow bird
 choan, =a, -o (G). A funnel
 choem, -e (G). On the ground, low
 choer, -o (G). A young pig
 chol, =a, -e, -o (G). Bile; anger
 chol, -o (G). Lame, maimed
 chola, -d, =s (G). The intestines,
 bowels
 cholera, =a (G). The cholera
 choli, -c, =x (G). The entrails
 cholo (G). Bile; anger; lame, maimed
 chondr, -o, =us (G). A grain, corn;
 cartilage
 chondrill, =a (G). A lump

- chor, -o (L): A chorus; (G):
dance; a place
- chord, =a (G). A string; the
string of a musical instrument
- =chordeiles (G). A stringed instru-
ment
- =chordeuma (G). A sausage
- chore, -o (G). Dancing; go, with-
draw
- choret, =es (G). An inhabitant of
the country
- chori, -o, =on, =um (G). A skin,
membrane
- chori, -st (G). Asunder; separate
- choro (L): A chorus; (G): dance;
a place
- choroid (G). Like a membrane
- chort, -o, =us (G). A feeding
place
- =chrema, -to (G). Money, wealth
- chres, -to (G). Useful
- =chrisma, -to (G). An ointment
- christ, -o (G). Anointed
- =chroa (G). The skin
- chrom, =a, -ato, -o (G). Color
- chron, -i, -o, =us (G). Time; a
long time
- chrot, -o (G). The skin
- chrys, -o, =us (G). Gold
- =chthon, -o (G). The earth,
ground
- chy, -l, -lo, -m, -mo (G). Juice;
flavor; chyle
- chyt, -lo, -o (G). Fluid; shed
- chytr, =a, -o (G). An earthen
pot
- cib, -ar (L). Food; edible
- cibori, =um (G). A drinking cup
- cicad, =a (L). A cicada, tree
cricket
- cicatr, -ic, =ix (L). A scar
- cichl, =a (G). A thrush
- cichori, =um (G). Chicory
- cicindel, =a (L). A glowworm
- cicinn, -o, =us (G). A curl of hair
- ciconi, =a (L). A stork
- cicut, =a (L). The poison hemlock
- cidar, -i, =is (G). A turban
- =cide (L). Kill
- cili, -a, -o, =um (L). An eyelid,
eyelash, small hair
- cill, =a, -o (L). The tail
- cim, =ex, -ic (L). A bug
- cimbia (L). A girdle
- cimeli, =um (G). A treasure
- cimoli, =a (G). A white clay
- cincinn (L). A curl, curl of hair
- cincl, -o, =us (G). The wagtail
- cinct (L). Girdled
- cine, -ma, -mato, -s, -t (G). Move;
motion, movement
- ciner, -ar, -e, -i (L). Ashes
- cingul, =um (L). A girdle, belt
- cini, =s (L). Ashes
- cinnabar (G). Red, vermilion
- cinnyr, =is (G). A small bird
- cinygm, =a, -ato (G). A floating
body, phantom
- =cion, -o (G). A pillar; the uvula
- cipit (L). The head
- circ, -a, -e (My). Circe, the en-
chantress
- circ, -i, -in, -ul (L). A ring, circle
- circ, =us (G). A hawk that wheels or
circles
- circum (L). Around
- ciris (G My). A bunting
- cirr, =us (L). A curl of hair
- cirrh, -o (G). Tawny, orange-
colored
- cirs, -o, =us (G). A dilated vein
- cirsi, =um (G). A kind of thistle
- cis (L). On this side
- ciss, -o, =us (G). Ivy

- cist, =a (G). A box, chest;
 a shrub
 cit, -i (L). Swift
 cithar, =a (G). A lyre; a kind of
 fish
 citr, -in, -o (G). A lemon
 =citta (G). A chattering bird; a jay
 clad, -i, -o, =us (G). A branch,
 sprout
 cladar, -o (G). Fragile, brittle
 clam, -a, -or (L). Cry out
 clamb, -o (G). Mutilated, deficient
 clandestin (L). Secretly
 clangul, -a (NL). A clang, sound
 clar, -a, -i (L). Clear
 clas, -i, -m, -t (G). Break; broken;
 a fragment
 claster, -i, =ium (G). A knife
 clathr (L). A lattice
 claud, -i (L). Limp, lame; shut
 claus, =us (L). An enclosed place
 claustr (L). A lock, bar, door
 clav, =a, -i (L). A club
 clavicul, =a (L). A key
 =clavus (L). A band on a tunic; a
 swelling, wart
 cleid, -o, =us (G). A key; the
 clavicle
 cleis, -is, -to (G). Close; closing;
 closed
 cleithr, =um (G). A bar, key, bolt
 clem, =a, -t, =tis (G). A vine cut-
 ting, twig, brushwood
 clemen, =s, -t (L). Tranquil
 =clemma, -to (G). A theft, trick
 clemmy, =s (G). A turtle
 cleo, -to (G). Glory; news
 clep, -s, -t (G). Steal; a thief
 clepsydr, =a (G). A water clock
 cler, -i, -o, =us (G). A lot, por-
 tion; a kind of insect
 clethr, =um (G). A key, bar, bolt
 =clethra (G). The alder
 clid, -o, =us (G). A key
 clima, -c, =x (G). A ladder
 =clima, -to (G). A region; the cli-
 mate; a slope
 clin, =a, -i, -o (G). A bed
 clin, -o (G). Bend, slope
 clio, -to (G). Glory; news
 clipe, -o, =us (L). A shield
 clis, -eo, -i (G). A bedroom; an in-
 clination
 clist, -o (G). Closed
 clitell (L). A pack saddle
 clithr, =um (G). A key, bar, bolt
 clito, -r (G). Close
 cliv, =us (L). A slope
 cloac, =a (L). A sewer
 clon (G). A branch, twig
 clon, =us (G). A violent motion, a
 tumult
 clope (G). Robbery, fraud
 clost, -er, -ri (G). Thread, yarn
 clost, -o (G). Spun, coiled
 clu, -d, -s (L). Close
 clupe, =us (L). A shield; a river fish
 clur, -in (L). An ape
 =clydon, -o (G). A wave
 clype, -o, =us (L). A shield
 clys, -is, -m (G). Wash, drench
 clyst, =er, -ero (G). A syringe
 clyt, -o (G). Famous
 cnec, -o, =us (G). Pale yellow; a
 thistle
 cnem, -i, -a, =is (G). The part of
 the leg between the knee and the
 ankle; legging, leg armor
 cneo (G). Scrape, scratch
 cnepha, -to (G). Dark, darkness
 cnest, -i (G). A rasp, scraper
 cneth, -o (G). Scratch
 cnic, =us (G). A thistle-like plant
 cnid, =a, -o (G). A nettle

- cnip, -o, =s (G). An insect living under bark
 cnism, =a, -ato (G). An itching
 co, -l, -m, -n (L). With, together
 coagul (L). Drive together;
 curdle
 coarct (L). Pressed together
 cobit, -i (G). A gudgeon-like fish
 cocc, -i, -o, =us (G). A berry
 coccin (L). Scarlet
 coccy, -g, =x, -z (G). A cuckoo
 cochl, =ea (L). A snail, snail shell; spiral; a spoon
 cod, =a (L). The tail
 cod, =ex, -ic (L). Writing, a manuscript
 codia (G). The head
 codon (G). A bell
 coec (L). Blind
 coel, -i, -o (G). Hollow
 coeles, -t (L). The sky, heavens
 =coelia (G). The abdominal cavity
 coelo (G). Hollow
 coemema (G). Sleep
 coen, -o (G): Common; (L): dirt
 coereb (Br). A kind of bird
 coerule (L). Blue
 coet, -o (G). Bed, sleep
 coit, =us (L). A coming together
 col (L): with, together; (G): the colon; a limb
 col, -a, -i (L). Dwell
 colapt, -o (G). Chisel, peck, cut
 cole, -o (G). A sheath
 colic, -o (G). Affecting the bowels
 =colinus (Mex). The bobwhite
 coli, -o, =us (G). A woodpecker
 coll, -a (G). Glue
 coll, -i (L). The neck; a hill
 collari (L). Of the collar
 collat (L). Brought together
 collet (G). Glued together
 colli, =s (L). A hill
 collicul (L). A little hill
 collig, -at (L). Bound together
 collin (L). Found on a hill
 collinit (L). Besmeared
 collod (G). Glue-like
 =collum (L). The neck
 collyr, =a (L): Macaroni; (G): a small cake
 colo (G). The colon; a limb; maimed, curtailed
 colob, -o (G). Shortened, mutilated
 colocynth, =a (G). A pumpkin
 colon, -o (G). Shorten; the colon
 colophon (G). The summit, end
 color, -i (L). Color
 coloss, -o (G). Gigantic
 -colous (L). Inhabiting
 colp, -o, =us (G). The bosom; the womb; the vagina
 colub, =er, -r (L). A serpent, snake
 columb, =a (L). A dove, pigeon
 column, =a (L). A pillar
 -colus (L). Inhabiting
 colymb, -i, -o (G). A diver, a diving bird
 com (L). With, together
 =coma, -to (L): Hair; (G): a deep sleep
 comi, -d (G). Care, attention
 comm, -o, =us (G). Ornamentation; lamentation
 comma (G). A short clause; a stamp, coin
 commis (L). United
 commun (L). Common; in common
 =commus (G). Ornamentation; lamentation
 comos (L). With long hair
 comp, -o (G). Make a noise, clash; a noise
 comps, -o (G). Neat, elegant

- compt (L). An ornament
 con (L). With, together
 con, -i, -o, =us (G). A cone; a pine cone
 conario (G). The pineal gland
 conch, =a, -o (G). A shell
 conchylī, -o, =um (G). A shellfish
 condit (L). Hidden; polished
 condyl, -o, =us (G). A knuckle, knob
 cong, =er, -r (L). An eel
 conī, -co, -o, =um (G). A cone; a pine cone; pine, hemlock
 conī, -di, -o, =s (G). Dust
 coniat, -o (G). Plastered, white-washed
 conjug (L). Joined together
 connar, =us (G). An evergreen tree
 conniv (L). Wink
 cono (G). A cone; a pine cone
 conop, =s (G). A gnat
 conspers (L). Spotted, speckled
 cont, -o, =us (G). A pole; short
 contabesc (L). Waste away
 contigu (L). Adjoining
 contra (L). Against, opposite
 contumac (L). Stubborn, haughty
 conul (L). A little cone
 =conus (G). A cone, a pine cone
 convall, =is (L). A valley
 convolv (L). Roll together; a bind-weed
 cop, -a, -e, -i (G). An oar, handle
 cop, -o (G). Pain, suffering
 copal (Mex). Blunt
 coph, -o (G). Deaf; dumb; blunt
 copi (G). An oar, handle
 copid (G). A cleaver
 copios (L). Abundant
 copo (G). Pain, suffering
 copr, -o, =us (G). Dung, excrement
 copt, -o (G). Cut; strike
 copul, =a (L). A link, bond
 cora, -c, -co, =x (G). A crow, raven
 corall, -i, =ium (G). Coral
 corb, -i, =is (L). A basket
 corchor, =us (G). Chickweed
 cord, -i (L). The heart
 cordul, -e, -i (G). A club; a swelling
 cordyl, -e, -i (G). A club; a swelling
 core (G). The pupil of the eye; a maiden
 core, -i, -o (G). A bug; sweep
 corem, =a (G). A broom; refuse
 corethr, =um (G). A broom
 cori, -a, =um (L). Leather, skin
 cori, =s (G). A bug; a kind of fish
 corm, -o, =us (G). A log, tree trunk
 corn, -e (L). Horn; horny
 cornī, -c, =x (L). A crow
 cornut (L). Horned
 coro (G). The pupil of the eye
 coroll, =a (L). A little crown or wreath
 coron, =a (L): A crown; (G): a raven
 corp, -or, -u (L). A body
 corpusc (L). A little body
 corrugat (L). Wrinkled
 corrupt (L). Marred, spoiled
 cort, =ex, -ic, -ico (L). The bark, shell
 corthyl, =us (G). A crested bird
 cortin, =a (L). A kettle; a curtain
 corv, =us (L). A crow, raven
 cory, -d, =s (G). A helmet
 coryc, -o, =us (G). A sack
 coryd, -o, =us (G). The crested lark
 corydal, =is, =us (G). A lark; larkspur
 coryl, =us (L). The hazel tree
 corymb, =us (G). The top, summit
 a cluster of flowers
 coryn, =a, -et (G). A club

- coryph, =a (G). The head, top
 =corys (G). A helmet
 coryst, =es (G). A warrior
 coryz, =a (G). A running at the nose
 coscin, -i, =um (G). A sieve
 cosm, -o (G). Order; the world,
 universe
 cosmet (G). Well ordered, adorned
 cost, =a (L). A rib
 cost, =um (L). An aromatic plant
 cothurn, =us (G). A high shoe, boot
 cotin, =us (G). Oleaster, wild olive
 cotone (NL). Quince
 cott, =us (G). A kind of fish; a
 cock; a horse
 coturni, -c, =x (L). A quail
 cotyl, -ed, -o (G). A cup, socket,
 cavity
 counter (L). Opposite, against
 cox, =a, -o (L). The hip
 =crabro, -n (L). A hornet
 cracc, =a (L). A vetch
 cracen, -t (L). Slender
 -cracy (G). Rule; strength
 cramb, -o (L): Cabbage; (G):
 parched
 cran, -o, =us (G). A helmet
 crang, -o, =on (G). A shrimp
 crani, -a, -o, =um (G). The skull
 cranter (G). A performer
 crapul, =a (L). Intoxication
 cras, -i (G). Mix, blend
 crasped, -o (G). A border
 crass (L). Thick
 crastin (L). Tomorrow
 crat, -ero, -i, -o, =us (G).
 Strength, power
 crataeg, =us (G). A kind of thorn
 crater, =a (L). A bowl
 crati (L): Wickerwork; (G):
 strength, power
 crato (G). Strength, power
 cre, =as, -at, -o (G). Flesh, meat
 crebr (L). Frequent, close
 crecisc (L). A rail-like bird
 crem, -a (L). Burn
 crem, -a, -o (G). Hang
 =cremaster (G). A suspender
 cren, =a, -o (G). A spring
 cren, -a, -ul (L). A notch
 creo (G). Flesh, meat
 crepi, -do, =s (G). A boot, sandal
 crepit (L). Creak, rattle
 crepuscul (L). Twilight
 cresc (L). Grow, increase
 cret, =a, (L): Chalk; separated;
 (G): Crete
 =crex (G). A rail
 crib, -ell, -r (L). A sieve
 cric, -o, =us (G). A ring, circle
 crin, -o, =um (G). A lily; separate
 crini, =s (L). The hair
 crinit (L). Bearded
 crio (G). A ram
 crisi, =s (G). A judgment, a choosing
 crisp (L). Curled
 crissa, -l (L). The under tail coverts
 crist, =a (L). A crest
 crith, =a (G). Barley
 criti, -c (G). Chosen, select
 croc, -e (G). A pebble; a thread
 croc, -o (G). The crocus; saffron,
 orange-colored
 crocid (G). The nap on cloth
 crocodil, =us (G). A lizard, crocodile
 crocut, =a (L). A hyena
 cromy, -o, =um (G). An onion
 cross, -o (G). A tassel, fringe
 crotal, =um (G). A rattle, castanet
 crotaph, =us (G). The temples
 croto (G). Rattle; a tick
 croton (G). A tick; the castor oil
 plant
 cruci (L). A cross; torture

- crudesc (L). Becoming raw
 cruent (L). Bleeding, bloody
 cruor (L). Blood
 crur, -a (L). The leg, shank
 =crus (L). The leg, shank
 crusi, =s (G). A stroke on a
 stringed instrument
 crust, =a (L). A crust, rind
 =crux (L). A cross
 cry, -mo, -o (G). Cold, frost
 crybel, -o (G). Hidden
 cryph (G). Hidden
 cryps (G). Secret
 crypt, -o (G). Hidden, concealed
 cryst, -allo (G). Ice, crystal
 cten, -idi, -iz, -o (G). Comb
 cton, -o (G). Kill
 cub (L): Lie down; (NL): Cuba;
 (G): a cube
 cubit, =um (L). The elbow
 cubo (G). A cube
 cucuj (Br). A kind of beetle
 cucul, -i, =us (L). A cuckoo
 cucull, =us (L). A hood
 cucum, -er, =is (L). A cucumber
 cucurbit, =a (L). A gourd
 -cul, =a, =um, =us (L). Little
 cule, =us (L). A sack
 =culex, culic (L). A gnat
 culin, =a (L). A kitchen
 culm, =us (L). A stalk
 culm, =en, -in (L). A ridge, summit
 culp, =a (L). Crime, fault, blame
 cult (L). Cultivate, plow, till
 cultr (L). A knife
 culu, =s, =m (L). Little
 cum, -a, -ato (G). A wave
 cumb (L). Lie down
 cumul, -o (L). A heap, mass; form
 a heap
 cun, =a (L). A cradle
 cunabul, =a (L). A cradle
 cune, -i, =us (L). A wedge
 cunicul, =us (L). A rabbit; an un-
 derground passage
 cunil, -a (L). A kind of plant
 cunn, =us (L). The vulva
 cup, =a (L). A tub
 cupedi (L). Dainty
 cupid (L). Desire; eager
 cupr, -i, -o, =um (L). Copper
 cupul, =a (L). A cup, cask
 curcu (Ar). Orange-colored
 =curculio, -n (L). A weevil
 curr, -en (L). Run; running
 curso, -r (L). Run; a runner
 curt, -i (L). Short
 curt, -o (G). Curved
 curv, -i (L). Curved
 =cuscuta (Ar). Dodder
 cuspi, -d, =s (L). A point
 custod (L). Guard
 cut, -ane, -i, -ic (L). Skin
 cyam, -o, =us (G). A bean
 cyan, -e, -i, -o (G). Dark blue
 cyath, =us (G). A cup
 cybe (G). The head of a mushroom
 cybern (G). Steer, guide
 =cybister (G). A diver
 cybo (G). A cube
 cyca, -d (G). A kind of palm
 cycl, -o, =us (G). A circle, wheel
 cycn, -o (G). A swan
 cydn, -o (G). Splendid, noble, famous
 cydon, -i (G). The quince
 cyem, -a, -ato, -i (G). An embryo
 cyesi, -o, =s (G). Pregnancy
 cygn, =us (G). A swan
 cylichn, =a (G). A small cup
 cylind, -ro (G). A roll, cylinder
 cyll, -o (G). Lame, crippled
 cym, =a, -o (G). A wave; an embryo
 cymb, =a, -i, -o (G). A hollow vessel
 cyn, -o (G). A dog

cynip, =s (G). A kind of insect
 cyo (G). The foetus
 =cyon (G). A dog
 cypar, =is (G). The cypress
 cyper, =us (G). A rush, sedge
 cyph, -o (G). Bent
 cyphell, =a (G). The hollow of
 the ear
 cypr, -ae, -i, -o (L). Venus; love
 cyprid (G). Lovely
 cyprin, -o, =us (G). A carp
 cypsel (G). A hollow structure;
 a swift; a beehive
 cyri, -o (G). Master of; critical;
 authentic
 cyrt, -o (G). Curved, convex
 cyst, =is, -o (G). The bladder;
 a bag
 cyt, =e, -o, =us (G). A hollow
 place; a cell

D

dacn (G). Bite, sting
 dacry, -m, -o (G). Tears, weeping
 dactyl, -o, =us (G). A finger or
 toe
 daedal (L). Adorn; adorned
 daict (G). Butcher
 =dama (L). A deer
 daped, =um (G). A level surface;
 plains
 daphn, =a, -i (G). The laurel or
 bay tree
 dapi, -do, =s (G). A carpet
 dapsil (G). Plentiful
 dapt, =es (G). Devour; an eater
 dart, -o (G). Flayed, skinned
 das, -i, -y (G). Hairy, shaggy
 dasci, -o (G). Much shaded
 dascyll (G). A kind of fish
 dato (G). Divide, distribute
 =daucus (G). The carrot

daul, -o (G). Shaggy
 de (L). From, down, out
 dealbat (L). Whitewashed
 debil, -i (L). Disabled, weak
 deca (G). Ten
 decem (L). Ten
 decen -t (L). Decent, proper
 decid, -u (L). Falling off
 decim (L). One-tenth; ten
 decis (L). Cut off; settled
 declivi (L). Sloping, bent down
 decor (L). Elegant
 dect, -o (G). Received; bite, sting
 decuss, -i (L). The number "ten"
 (X); a crossing
 dedal (L). Adorn; adorned
 =degma, -to (G). A bite, sting
 dehisc (L). Split
 dei (L). A god
 deil, -e (G). Evening
 dein, -o (G). Terrible
 deipn, -o (G). A meal, dinner
 del, -e, -o (G). Visible
 dele, -t (L). Destroy
 delect (L). Charming; a selection
 delic, -at, -io (L). Pleasing, allur-
 ing
 deliquesc (L). Liquify
 delir (L). Crazy
 delo (G). Visible
 delph, -i, -y (G). The womb, uterus
 delpha, -c, =x (G). A little pig
 delphi, -n, =s (G). A dolphin
 delphini, =um (G). Larkspur
 delphy, =s (G). The womb, uterus
 delt (G). The letter "delta"; tri-
 angular
 dem, -o, =us (G). People; fat
 demas (G). A living body
 demn (G). A bed
 demono (L). An evil spirit
 dendr, -o, =on, =um (G). A tree

- dens (L). Thick; a tooth
 dent, -i, -o (L). A tooth
 dentat (L), Toothed
 deo (L). A god
 deon, -to (G). Necessity, duty
 =depas, -tr (G). A cup, goblet, beaker
 deph, -o (G). Knead
 deplanat (L). Flattened
 der, -o (G). The neck; the hide;
 old; flay
 derm, =a, -ato, -o (G). Skin
 dertr, =um (G). The membrane
 containing the bowels
 desert (L). Solitary, lonely
 designat (L). Marked
 desis (G). A binding
 desm, -a, -i, -io, -o (G). A band,
 bond, ligament
 desud (L). Sweat greatly
 detrit (L). Wear off
 deuma, -to (G). Wet, soaked
 deuterio (G). The second
 dex (G). An insect; a worm
 dexi, -o (G). The right-hand side;
 clever
 dext, -er, -r, -ro (L). The right-
 hand side; clever
 di, -a (G). Across, through; sep-
 arate, apart
 di, -s (G). Separate, apart; double,
 two
 diabol, -o (G). Slanderous
 diadem, =a (G). A crown, turban
 diadoch, -o, =us (G). A successor
 diadrom, -o (G). Wandering
 =diaeresis (G). A division
 diago (G). Transmission
 dialy, -s, -t (G). Separate, break
 up, dissolve
 diapedes (G). Leaping through or
 across
 diaphor, -o (G). Different
 =diastema, -to (G). A space, interval
 diastol (G). Standing apart
 diastroph, -o (G). Distorted
 diathesi, =s (G). A condition, ar-
 rangement
 =diazoma, -to (G). A girdle; the waist
 dibam, -o (G). On two legs
 dic (G). Right; a wood worm
 dicell, =a (G). A two-pronged hoe
 dich, -o (G). Two, in two
 dichas, =is (G). A division
 dichel, -o, =us (G). Cloven-hoofed;
 forceps
 dicho (G). In two; split
 dicr, -o (G). Forked
 dicran, -o (G). Two-headed, two-
 pointed
 dicrot, -o (G). Double-oared
 dict (L). Say, pronounce, tell
 dicty, -o, =um (G). A net
 dicyrt, -o (G). Two-humped
 didi (L). Distribute
 didym, -o (G). Double, twin; the
 testes
 =dieresis (G). A division
 diet (G). A mode of living
 difflu (L). Flow apart
 digest (L). Dissolved; digest
 digit, -al, -i (L). A finger or toe
 dign (L). Worthy, fit
 dilat (L). Expanded
 dimidi (L). Half; to halve
 dimin (L). Lessen
 din, -o (G). Terrible; whirling
 dio (G). Divine, noble
 diphy (G). Of a double nature, two-
 fold
 dipl, -o (G). Double, two
 dipn, -o, =um (G). A meal, food
 dips, -a, -i (G). Thirsty, dry
 dipther, -a (G). Leather, skin,
 membrane

- dir (G): The neck; (L): dreadful
 dirig, -o (L). Direct
 dis (G). Separate, apart; double,
 two
 disc, -i, -o, =us (G). A round
 plate
 discors (L). Discordant, disagree-
 ing
 disso (G). Double
 dist, -a (L). Stand apart, be distant
 ditto (G). Double
 diure, -s, -t (G). Urinate
 diurn (L). Daily, in the daytime
 divaric, -a (L). Spread apart
 diversi (L). Various; separated
 divert (L). Turn aside
 doc, -o, =us (G). A beam; a spar
 doce (G). Seem; think
 doch, -i (G). Receive; receptacle
 dochm, -i, -o (G). Slanting, side-
 ways
 doci, -l (L). Teach; teachable
 docim (G). Examine, test, prove
 doco (G). A beam; a spar
 doct (L). Learned, skilled
 =doctor (L). A teacher
 =docus (G). A beam; a spar
 dodeca (G). Twelve
 dodo (Pg). Foolish
 =dogma, -t (G). An opinion, decree
 dolabr, =a (L). An axe, mattock
 doler, -o (G). Deceptive
 doli, -o, =um (L). A jar
 dolich, -o (G). Long
 dolio (L): A jar; (G): crafty
 dolo, -m, -p (G). Fraud, deceit,
 trick
 =dolor (L). Sorrow
 dom, -o, =us (G). A house
 =doma, -to (G). A gift; a house
 domestic (L). Around the house
 dominic (L). Of a lord
 dominic, -ens (L). Of St. Domingo
 =dominus (L). A lord
 dona (L). Give; a gift
 dona, -c, =x (G). A reed
 donesi (G). Trembling, shaking
 dor, =a, -o (G). A hide, skin
 dorat, =ium (G). A small spear
 dorca, -do, =s (G). A gazelle
 dori, -d, =s (G). A sacrificial knife
 dorm, -it (L). Sleep
 doro (G). A spear; a hide, skin; a
 gift
 dors, -o, =um (L). The back
 dory, -t (G). A spear; a beam,
 shaft
 dosi (G). A gift
 dox, =a (G). An opinion; glory
 =draba (G). A mustard-like plant
 drac, -aen, -o, -on (L). A serpent,
 dragon
 drachm, =a (G). A weight
 dram (G). Run
 drama, -t (G). Perform; drama
 drapet, =es (G). A fugitive
 dras, -t (G). Act; an agent
 drasteri (G). Active
 drepan, -i, =um (G). A sickle
 drimy (G). Piercing, stinging
 drom, -a, -ae, -aeo, -i, -o, =us (G).
 Run; running; a race
 dros, -o (G). Dew
 droser, -o (G). Dewy
 drup, =a (G). An over-ripe olive; a
 stone fruit
 dry, -o, =s (G). A tree; oak
 drym, -o, =us (G). Forest, woodland
 drypt, -o (G). Tear, scratch
 du, -o (L). Two, double
 dubi (L). Doubtful
 duc, -t (L). Lead
 dul, -io, -o (G). A slave, servant
 dulc, -i (L). Sweet

dulich, -o (L). Long
 dum, =us (L). A bramble
 duo (L). Two, double
 duodec, =im (L). Twelve
 duoden, -i (L). Twelve each
 dupl, =ex, -ic, -ici (L). Double
 dur, -a, -o (L). Hard
 dya, -d, =s (G). Two
 dyn, -am, -amo, -ast (G). Be
 able; power, energy
 dyo (G). Enter, dive; two, in twos
 dys (G). Bad, malicious, hard;
 enter, dive
 dysis (G). Sinking; put on, clothe
 dysporo (G). Hard to pass
 dyt, =es (G). Dive, enter

E

e (see also ae, ai, o, or oe)
 e (L). Out, without, from
 -eae (the ending of plant tribe
 names)
 ear, -in, -o (G). Spring, spring-
 time
 eb, -en, -o (G). The ebony tree
 ebrl (L). Drunk
 eburne (L). Ivory
 ec (G). Out, out of, from
 ecaton (G). A hundred
 eccli (G). Bend down, turn aside
 eccli, -s, -t (G). Separation;
 chosen
 eccroust (G). Beaten out, driven
 away
 eccye (G). Give birth to, bring forth
 ecdem, -i, -io (G). Travel, go abroad
 ecdys, =is (G). An escape, slipping
 out
 ece, =sis, =tes (G). Dwell; a dweller
 ecgon (G). Born, descended from
 ech, -o (L). Reverberation of sound
 echel (F). A ladder
 echene, -i (G). Holding ships fast;
 a kind of fish
 echi, -dn, =s (G). A viper, adder
 echin, -o, =us (G). A hedgehog; a
 sea urchin
 echm, -at (G). An obstacle, prop
 echo (L). Reverberation of sound
 echth, -ist, -o, -r (G). Hated; hatred
 -ecious (G). A house
 eclamp (G). Shine
 eclip, -s (G). Deficient; leave out
 eclog (G). Pick out, select
 eco (G). A house, abode
 ecpyad (G). An outgrowth, appendage
 ecpfyl (G). Alien, strange
 ecpnym, =a (G). An eruption of
 pimples
 ecpnys (G). Blow out
 ecro (G). Escape; keep safe
 ect, -o (G). Outside, out, outer
 ecta, =sis (G). An extension, dilation
 ectemn, -o (G). Cut out, weaken
 ecthym, -o (G). Spirited, eager, frantic
 ecto (G). Outside, out, outer
 -ectomy (G). Cut out
 ectop, -i, -o (G). Displaced, foreign
 ectopist, =es (G). A foreigner,
 wanderer
 -ectopy (G). Displacement
 ectro, -m, -s (G). Abortion, mis-
 carriage
 ecze, -m (G). Boil over
 edaph, -o (G). The base, bottom; soil
 ede, -o (G). The genitals
 =edema, -t (G). A swelling, tumor
 edest, =es (G). An eater
 edibil (L). Edible
 edr, =a, -i (G). A seat
 ef (L). Out, from, away
 efferen (L). Carrying away
 effluen (L). Flowing away
 effod (L). Digging; dig out

- egeri, =a (L). A nymph
 egi, =s (L). A shield, armor
 ego (L). Myself, self
 eregor (G). Watch
 egresso (G). Watchful
 =egretta (F). A kind of heron
 eido (G). A form, image; like
 eidol, -o (G). An idol, image
 eir, -o (G). Wool
 eis (G). In, into, toward
 ejacul (L). Throw out
 eka, -st, -sto (G). One, each
 ekaton (G). A hundred
 elacat, =a (G). A staff
 elach, -ist, -y (G). Small
 eleagn, =us (G). A marsh plant
 elaeo, elaiο (G). An olive; olive
 oil
 elan, -o, =us (G). A kite; drive
 elap, =s (L). A sea fish; a serpent
 elaph, -o, =us (G). A stag, deer
 elaphr, -o (G). Light in weight
 elaps (L). A sea fish; a serpent;
 slipped away
 elasm, -o, =us (G). A plate, metal
 plate
 elasso (G). Make less
 elat (L). High, lofty
 elater (G). A driver
 elatin, -o (G). Fir-like; a toadflax
 elatr (L). Bark, cry out
 elatri (G). Drive; driving
 elc, -e (G). Draw, pull
 elc, -o, =oma, -os (G). A wound,
 sore
 elcysm (G). Dragging
 elect (L). Choose
 electr, -i, -o (G). Amber; elec-
 tricity
 eleg (G): Mourning; (L): choice
 elegan, -t (L). Elegant, fine
 elench (G). Disgrace; test
 eleo (G). A marsh; oil; distracted
 eleph, =as, -ant (G). An elephant;
 ivory
 elephant, -i, -o (G). An elephant
 eleuther, -o (G). Free
 elig (L). A choice; choose
 eligm, -o (G). Winding, twisting
 elis (L). Eradicated
 -ell, =a, =um, =us (L). Small
 ellip, -s, -t (G). Wanting, falling
 short; elliptical
 ellop, -s (G). A sea fish; mute
 elo, -d (G). A marsh
 elop, -s (G). A sea fish; mute
 elu, -d, -s (L). Get away from
 elut (L). Washed out
 elym, -o (G). A case, sheath; a
 kind of grass
 elysi, =s (G). A step
 elytr, -o, =um (G). A sheath, cover
 em (L). In, into
 embal, -lo, -m (G). Throw in, put in
 emberiz, =a (NL). A bunting
 embi, -a, -o (G). Lively, long-lived
 embol, -im, -o (G). Inserted; a
 wedge
 embrith, -o (G). Heavy, important
 embryo (G). An embryo
 emer, -a (G). A day
 emer, -o (G). Domestic, tamed
 emet, -i, -o (G). Vomit
 emetic (G). Producing vomiting
 -emia (G). Blood
 emmel, =eia (G). A harmony, dance
 emmen, -a, -o (G). Monthly; the
 menses; faithful
 emolli (L). Soften
 emphrax, -i, =is (G). An obstruction
 emphys (G). Inflate
 emphyt, -o (G). Implanted, innate
 empi, -d, =s (G). A gnat
 empir, -o (G). Experienced

empres, -i, -m (G). Burning; set on fire
 =empusa (G). A hobgoblin, ghost
 empy, -ema (G). Form pus
 emulsi (L). Milk out, exhaust
 emy, -d, =s (G). A tortoise, turtle
 en (G). In, into
 enali, -o (G). Of the sea, marine
 enall, -a, -agn (G). Differ from
 enallax (G). Crosswise
 enant, -i (G). Opposite
 encarsi (G). Oblique
 encephal, -o, =us (G). The brain
 ench, -o, =us (G). A spear
 enchely, =s (G). An eel
 enchym, =a (G). An infusion
 end, -o (G). Within, inner
 endym, =a, -ato (G). A garment
 endysl, =s (G). Entering; a putting on
 enem, -a (G). Send in
 engraul, =is (G). A small fish
 engy (G). Near; narrow
 enhydr, =is (G). An otter; a water snake
 enhydr, -o (G). Living in water
 enic, -o (G). Single
 enne, -a (G). Nine
 eno (G). Wine
 enod (L). Without knots, smooth
 -ens, =e, =is (L). Of, belonging to
 ensi, =s (L). A sword
 ent, -o (G). Within, interior
 entas, =is (G). A stretching; a spasm
 entelech (G). Perfect
 enter (L). Between, among
 enter, -o, =um (G). The intestine, gut
 enthet, -ic, -o (G). Put in, im-
 planted
 ento (G). Within, interior

entom, =a, -o (G). An insect
 enton, -i, -o (G). Tension; strained
 entrop (G). Turn in, turn toward
 enydr, =is (G). An otter; aquatic
 enygr, -o (G). Watery, in water
 eo, =s (G). Dawn; early
 eol, -i, -o (G). Quick-moving; the winds
 ep, -h, -i (G). Upon, over, beside
 epacr, -o (G). Pointed
 epagog, -o (G). Enticing, bringing in
 epan, -et, -i (G). Relaxing
 epeir, -o, =us (G). The mainland, a continent
 ependy, -ma, -tes (G). A tunic
 epenthes, =is (G). An insertion
 eph (G). Upon, over, beside
 epheb, -o (G). Youth
 ephemer, -i, -o (G). For a day, temporary
 ephesti (G). Domestic
 ephippi, =us (G). A saddle
 ephydr, -o (G). Rainy, watery; living on the water
 ephyr, =a (G). A sea nymph; Corinth
 epi (G). Upon, over, beside
 epial, -o, =us (G). A nightmare; ague
 epiblem, =a, -ato (G). A cover, cloak
 epidemi, -o (G). An epidemic; among the people
 epidos, =is (G). An enlargement; increase
 epier, -a (G). Pleasing
 epilep, -s, -t (G). A laying hold of
 epilept, -o (G). Epilepsy
 epimach, -o (G). Assailable
 epipast, -o (G). Sprinkled
 epiped, -o (G). On the ground, level
 epiphor, -a (G). An addition
 epiphor, -o (G). Inclined, sloping
 epiplo (G). A thin membrane, caul
 epir, -o, =us (G). The mainland, a continent

- episio (G). Region of pubes; vulva
 epistasi, =s (G). A stopping; attention
 epistroph (G). Turn about; attention
 epithalam, -i (G). Nuptial
 epithe, -ca, -m, -s, -t (G). Added, laid on; covered
 epithym, -i (G). Longing, desire
 epitrop (G). Reference; a guardian
 epomidi, -o (G). On the shoulder
 =epops (G). The hoopoe
 ept, -a (NL). Seven
 epul, =um (L). A feast
 epulot (G). Healing; a scar
 epy (G). Tall
 equ, -a, -i (L). Equal
 equestr (L). A horseman
 equi (L). Equal; a horse
 equin (L). Pertaining to horses
 equitan (L). Riding a horse
 equu, =s (L). A horse
 er (G). Spring; the earth
 eran, -o (G). A contribution; a society
 erann, -o (G). Pleasing
 erasmi, -o (G). Lovely
 erast, =es, -o (G). A lover; beloved
 erat, -o (G). Lovely
 ereb, -o, =us (G My). Darkness
 erect (L). Upright
 erem, -i, -o (G). A lonely place
 erema (G). Gently, calmly
 eresis (G). Take
 eret, -mo (G). An oar; a rower
 ereth, -ist (G). Irritate, rouse to anger
 ereun (G). Probe, search
 erg, =asia, -o (G). Work
 ergat, =es, -o (G). A worker
 ergot (F): Spur; (L): a fungus
 eri (G). Early, spring; wool; very much; a hedgehog
 eric, =a (G). A heath
 erici, -n, =us (L). A hedgehog
 =erigeron (G). A kind of plant
 erin (G). A hedgehog; woolen
 erio (G). Wool
 eris, -m, -t (G). Quarrel
 =erisma, -t (G). A prop, support
 =eristalis (L). An unknown precious stone
 ern, -o (G). A sprout; a child
 erod, -i (G). A heron
 eros (G): Love; (L): gnawed away
 erot, -e, -em (G). Question, ask
 erot, -o (G). Love
 erotyl (G). A darling
 erpe, =s, -t (G). Creep; a creeper
 err, -an, -at (L). Wander; wandering
 ers, -ae, -e (G). Dew; dewy, fresh; young
 eruc, =a, -i (L). A caterpillar
 erupt (L). Burst forth
 erycin, =a (L). Venus, goddess of love and beauty
 eryng, =us (G). A kind of thistle
 eryo (G). Draw, drag
 erysi (G). Red
 erythr, -o (G). Red
 es (G). Into, to
 -es (G). (a suffix meaning an agent or doer)
 -esc, -en, -ens (L). Becoming; slightly
 eschar (G). A fireplace; a scab; a kind of fish
 eschat, -o (G). Extreme, last
 eschyn (G). Shame
 escul, =us (L). Italian oak
 esculen, -t (L). Edible
 eso (G). Within, inward
 esophag, -o, =us (G). The esophagus
 esoter (G). Inner, interior
 est, =es (NL). An eater
 esth (G). Feel, perceive; clothe; eat
 esthem, -ato (G). Perception

- esthes (G). A garment
 esthesi, -o (G). Sensation, perception
 esthet (G). Sensible; a garment
 esthi, -o (G). Eat
 estival (L). Summer
 -estr (L). Belonging to, living in
 estr, -o, =us (G). A gadfly; frenzy
 estu, -a (L). Boil
 estuar (L). The sea
 -etes (G). Dwell; a dweller; one
 who
 eth, -er (G). The upper air
 eth, -o (G). Custom, habit; abode
 etheo (G). Strain, sift; a bachelor
 ether, -i (G). The upper air
 ethic (G). Moral; national
 ethiop (G). Ethiopian, African;
 dark
 ethm, -o, =us (G). A sieve
 ethn, -o (G). A nation
 etho (G). Custom, habit; abode
 etio (G). A cause
 etiol (NL). Pale, whitish
 etr, -a, -o (G). The belly, pelvis
 -ett, =a, =um, =us (NL). Small
 etym, -o (G). True; truth
 eu (G). Good, well
 euch (G). Pray
 eudi, -o (G). Calm, clear
 eulab (G). Wary, cautious
 -eum (NL). A place where
 eunuch (G). Guardian of the couch
 euonym (G). Having a good name
 eupatori, =um (G). Agrimony
 euphorbi, =um (G). An African
 plant
 =euphrasia (G). Delight
 euphy (G). Shapely
 eur, -o (G). East; the east wind;
 southeast; broad
 eurin (G). Keen-scented; (L): the
 east wind
 euro, -t (G). Mold
 eury (G). Broad, wide
 eustachi (N). Eustachio, an Italian
 anatomist
 eutact (G). Orderly
 eutel (G). Worthless
 euthem (G). Orderly
 euthy (G). Straight
 euthym, -o (G). Generous
 ev (G). Good, well
 evacu, -a (L). Empty
 evani, -d (L). Disappearing
 evani, -o (G). Making trouble easily
 evect (L). Carried out, led away
 evectic (L). Good health
 evira (L). Castrate
 evolut (L). An unrolling
 evuls (L). Pull away, pull out
 ex (L). Out, off, from, beyond
 exacerb (L). Violent, bitter
 exagger (L). Heap up
 =exanthema, -to (G). An eruption
 exarat (L). Plowed up
 excert (L). Projecting
 excit, -o (L). Call forth, arouse
 excresc (L). Growing up
 excret (L). Separate, throw out
 exeden (L). Eating out
 exhib (L). Give, present
 exhil, -ar (L). Cheer, gladden
 exi (L): Go out; (G): habit
 exigu (L). Short, small
 exil, -i (L). Small, thin, slender
 exo (G). Out, outside, without
 exod, -o, =us (G). A going out
 exorm, -i (G). Go forth
 exoter, -o (G). Outside
 exotic (G). Foreign
 expir (L). Breathe out
 expuls (L). Driven out
 exsula (L). A stranger; an exile
 extern, -o (L). Outside, outer
 extim (L). Farthest away

extra (L). Outside, more, beyond,
besides

extrins (L). From the outside

extrors (L). On the outside

exuber (L). Abundant

exud (L). Sweat

exust (L). Burned up, consumed

exuv, -i (L). That which is taken off

oxygr, -o (G). Wet

F

fab, =a, -ell (L). A bean

fabul, =a (L). A fable

faci, -a, =es (L). The face; appear-
ance

facil (L). Easy

=facula (L). A little torch

facult (L). Capability, skill

faec, -i (L). Dregs

fag, -a, =us (L). The beech

falc, -i (L). A sickle

=falco, -n (L). A falcon

fallac (L). Deceptive

fals, -i (L). False

=falx (L). A sickle

fam, -eli, -in (L). Hungry

famil (L). Friendly; a family

fantas (L). Fancy

farc (L). Stuff; stuffing

farin, =a (L). Flour, coarse meal

fasci, =a (L). A bundle; a band

fasciat (L). Banded

fascin (L). Charm, bewitch

fasciol, =a (L). A little bandage

fastigi, =um (L). Pointed; the point,
top, summit; depth

fatu (L). Foolish, silly

fauc, =es, -i (L). The throat

faun (My). Faunus, god of agri-
culture and the shepherds

fav, -o, =us (L). A honeycomb

favill, =a (L). Embers

febr, -i (L). Fever; boil

fec, -i (L). Dregs

fecul (L). Foul; sediment

fecund (L). Fruitful

feli, -n, =s (L). A cat

felic (L). Favorable, lucky

fell (L). The gall bladder; bile

felo (L). A cat; a robber

fem, -or, -oro, =ur (L). The thigh

femin (L). Female, of a woman

fenestr, =a (L). A window

feng, -o (G). Light

fenisec, =a (L). A mower, harvester

fer (L). Bear, carry

fer, -a (L). Wild; a wild beast

ferment (L). Yeast, leaven

fero, -c, =x (L). Fierce, wild

-ferous (L). Bearing

ferr, -o (L). Iron

ferrugin (L). Rust-colored

ferrul (F). A ring, bracelet

fertil (L). Fruitful

ferul, =a (L). A walking stick; fennel

ferv, -en, -id, -or (L). Heat, burning

fess (L). Weary, feeble

festin (L). Quick

festuc, =a (L). A stem, stalk

fet, -i, =us (L). The young in the
womb

feti, -d (L). Ill-smelling, putrid

-fex (NL). A maker

=fiber (L). A beaver

fibr, -in, -o (L). A fiber; a beaver

fibul, =a (L). A clasp, buckle

fic, =ation (L). Make, making

fic, -o, =us (L). The fig

fide, -l, -n (L). Faithful, trusting

fidi (L). A lute

fidic, -in (L). A lute player

figul, =a (L). A potter

figur, =a (L). A form, figure

fil, -i, -o, =um (L). A thread

- fili, -a (L). A son or daughter
 fili, -c, =x (L). A fern
 fim, =us (L). Dung
 fimbri, =a (L). A fringe, fibers
 fin, -a, -i (L). An end, limit
 firm (L). Firm, strong
 fisc, =us (L). The state treasury;
 a woven basket
 fiss, -i, -ur (L). A cleft
 fistul, =a, -i (L). A pipe, tube
 fivor (L). Bluish
 flabell, =a (L). A fan
 flabr (L). The breeze, winds
 flacc, -id (L). Flabby
 flagell, =um (L). A whip
 flagr, -an (L). Burn, burning
 flamm (L). Flame, burn
 flamme (L). Flame-colored
 flat (L). Blow, blow
 flav (L). Yellow
 flect (L). Bend
 fleur (F). Flower
 flex, -i (L). Bend; pliant
 flexu (L). Winding
 flig (L). Dash; strike down
 flo (L). Blow
 flocc (L). A lock of wool, flake
 flor, =a, -i (L). A flower
 floresc (L). Blooming
 florid (L). Flowery
 floscul, =us (L). A little flower
 flu (L). Flow
 fluctu (L). Wave, move to and fro
 fluen, -t (L). Flowing
 flum, =en, -in, -ini (L). A river
 fluo (L). Flow
 fluster (NL). Plait, weave
 fluvi, =a, -atil (L). A river
 flux (L). Flowing
 foc, -i, =us (L). A point, focus;
 a fireplace
 fodien, -t (L). Digging
 foed (L). Filthy, ugly; an agree-
 ment
 foenisec, =a (L). A mower, har-
 vester
 foeten (L). Fetid, evil smelling
 =foetus (L). The young in the womb
 foli, -a, =um (L). A leaf
 folli (L). A bag, bellows
 follicul (L). A little bag
 foment, =um (L). A warm lotion
 fon (G). Kill
 fon, =s, -t, -tan (L). A fountain
 foram, =en, -in (L). An opening
 forcip, -i (L). Forceps
 forf, =ex, -ic (L). Scissors
 forficat (L). Forked
 fori, -s (L). A door; out of doors
 form, =a (L). Form, shape
 formic, =a (L). An ant
 formid (L). Fear
 formos (L). Graceful, beautiful
 forn, -ic, =ix (L). An arch; a
 brothel
 fort, -i (L). Strong
 fortuit (L). At random; fluctuating
 foss, =a (L). A ditch, trench
 fossil (L). Dug up
 =fossor, -i (L). A digger
 fossul (L). Burrow
 fove, =a (L). A pit
 fracid (L). Mellow, soft
 fract (L). Break; broken
 frag, =a (L). Break; a strawberry
 fragm, =en, -in (L). A piece
 fragr (L). Emit a scent
 framb, -es, -oes (L). A raspberry
 frang (L). Break
 frat, =er, -r (L). A brother
 fratercul, =us (L). A little brother
 fraud, -a (L). Cheat
 fraxin, =us (L). The ash tree
 fregat, =a (It). A frigate

frem, -it (L). Roar, murmur
 fren, -a, -at, =um (L). A bridle
 frict (L). Rub
 frig, -er, -id, -or (L). Cold
 fringill, =a (L). A finch
 fritill, =us (L). A dice box
 frivol (L). Silly
 frond, -e, -i (L). A leaf, foliage
 =frons (L). The forehead, brow; a
 leaf, foliage
 front, -o (L). The forehead, brow
 fruct, -i, =us (L). A fruit
 frugal (L). Economical, thrifty
 frugi (L). Useful, fit
 frument, =um (L). Corn, grain
 frustr (L). In vain; deception
 frustul, =um (L). A little piece
 frut, =ex, -ic (L). A shrub
 fuc, -i, =us (L). A seaweed; red
 fug, -i (L). Flee, dispel
 fuga, -ci, =x (L). Swift
 -ful (E). Full of
 fulcr, =um (L). A support, prop
 fulg, -en, -i (L). Flash, gleam
 fulg, -or, -ur (L). Lightning
 fulic, =a (L). A coot
 fulig, -in (L). Soot; sooty
 fulm, =en, -in (L). Lightning; a
 thunderbolt
 fulv (L). Reddish yellow, tawny
 fum (L). Smoke
 fun, -al, -i, =is (L). A rope
 funct (L). Perform
 fund (L). Pour
 fund, -a, -i (L). A sling; the
 bottom
 fune, -bri, -re (L). A funeral;
 death
 fung, -i, =us (L). A mushroom,
 fungus
 funi, -cul, =s (L). A rope, cord
 fur, -en (L). Rage

furc, =a, -i (L). A fork
 furfur (L). Bran, scurf, dandruff
 furi, -os (L). Rage, madness
 furn, -ari, =us (L). An oven
 furor (L). Madness, fury
 furtiv (L). Secret; stolen
 furunc (L). A boil; a petty thief
 fus, -i (L). A spindle; pour out
 fusc (L). Dusky, brown
 fust, -i, =is (L). A club, cudgel

G

gad, -o, =us (G). A kind of fish
 gaea (G). The earth
 gagat (G). Jet black
 =gala, -ct, -cto (G). Milk
 galag (Af). A lemur-like animal
 galat, =ea, -hei (G). A sea nymph
 galax, -i (G). Milky
 galb (L). Yellow; a small worm
 galban (L). Greenish yellow
 galbul (L). An oriole; a cypress nut
 gale, =a (L). A helmet
 gale, =a, -i (G). A weasel, cat
 galen, -a (G). Calm, rest; lead ore
 galeo, -d (G). A shark
 galer, (L): A cap; (G): cheerful
 galgul, =us (L). A woodpecker
 galid (G). A little weasel
 =galium (G). The bedstraw
 gall, =a (L). A gall nut
 gall, -in, -o, =us (L). A chicken,
 cock
 galvan, -i, -o (N: Galvani). Pertain-
 ing to the electric current
 gam, -o, =us (G). Marriage
 gammar, =us (L). A kind of lobster
 gamet (G). A wife or husband
 gamps, -o (G). Curved, bent
 -gamy (G). Marriage, reproduction
 gan, -eo, -o (G). Beauty, luster
 gangli, =on (G). A knot on a string;
 swelling

- gangren (G). A sore; gangrene
 gargal, -o (G). Tickle; tickling
 garrul (L). Chattering
 gast, =er, -ero, -r, -ro (G). The stomach, belly
 gaud, -e, -i (L). Joy; joyous
 gaur, -o (G). Proud, majestic
 gaus, -o (G). Crooked
 gavi, =a (L). A sea bird, a loon
 gavial, =is (NL). A crocodile
 ge, -o (G). The earth
 gecc, =o (NL). A chirping lizard
 geiss, -o (G). A cornice, eaves
 =geiton, -o (G). A neighbor
 gelast (G). Laugh
 gelat (L). Frozen, jelly-like
 gelid (L). Cold
 gelo (G): Laugh, laughter; (L): cold; freeze
 gemin (L). Twin, double
 gemm, =a, -ul (L). A bud
 gen (G): Bear, produce; (L): a nation, race
 =gena (L). The cheek, chin
 gene, =a, -o (G). Birth, descent, race
 gene, =sis (G). Origin, birth
 geni (G). A beard
 gener (L). Beget; a race; produce
 genet (G). Birth, ancestor
 genethli (G). A birthday
 geni, -o (G). The chin, jaw
 -genic (G). Producing
 genicul (L). The elbow, knee, joint
 =genista (L). A broom plant
 genit, -i, -o (L). Beget
 geno (G). Race, offspring; sex
 -genous (G). Producing
 =gens, gent (L). A clan, tribe
 gentian (G). A gentian
 genu (L). The knee
 =genus (L). Birth, a race; a sort, class, kind
 -geny (G). Production
 geny, -o, =s (G). The jaw, chin
 geo (G). The earth
 gephyr, =a, -o (G). A bridge
 ger, -o (L). Bear, carry
 gera, -s, -t (G). Old age
 gerb (Ar). A kangaroo mouse
 =gerfalco, -n (LL). A sacred falcon
 gero (L): Bear, carry; (G): an old man
 geron, -t (G). An old man
 -gerous (L). Bearing
 gerr, -ho, -i, -o (G). A wicker shield
 gery, -o (G). Shout; speech
 gest (L). Carried
 geus, -i, -t (G). Taste
 gibb (L). Humped
 giga, -n, -nto (G). Giant, very large
 gigno (G). Know
 gilv (L). Pale yellow
 gingiv, -a (L). The gums
 ginglym, -o, =us (G). A hinge
 glab, =er, -r (L). Smooth
 glaci, -a (L). Ice
 gladi, -a, =us (L). A sword
 gland, -i (L). An acorn; a gland
 glani, =s (G). A kind of fish
 =glans, (L). An acorn; a gland
 glaphyr, -o (G). Hollow; neat, polished
 glare, =a, -o (L). Gravel
 glauc, -o (G). Gray, bluish gray; a kind of fish
 glaucidi, =um (G). An owl
 =glaux (G). Milk vetch; an owl
 gle, -a, -o (G). Glue
 gleb, =a (L). A clod
 glecho, =n (G). Pennyroyal
 glecom (G). Pennyroyal

- glen, -o (G). A pit, socket; wonders
 gleo (G). Glue
 gli, -a, -o (G). Glue
 gliri, =s (L). A dormouse
 glischr, -o (G). Sticky; greedy
 glob, -o, =us (L). A ball, globe
 gloch, -i, =is (G). A point
 gloe, -a, -o (G). Glue
 gloi, -o (G). Glue
 glom, -er, =us (L). A ball of yarn;
 a ball
 glori, =a (L). Glory
 gloss, =a, -o (G). The tongue
 glott, -i, -o (G). The tongue
 gluc, -o (G). Sweet
 glum, =a (L). A husk, hull
 glut, -i (L). To swallow; glue
 glut, -e, -eo (G). The rump
 glutin (L). Glue
 glyc, -er, -o (G). Sweet
 =glymma, -to (G). A carved figure
 glyp, -h, -ho, -t, -to (G). Carve;
 carved, engraved
 gnamp, -to (G). Bent, curved
 gnath, -o, =us (G). The jaw
 gnesi (G). Genuine
 gnom, =a, -o (G). A mark; judgment
 gnomon (G). Judge; rule; a carpenter's square
 gnoph, -o (G). Darkness
 gnorim, -o (G). Well known, familiar
 gnos, =is, -t, -tic (G). Know; known; knowledge
 gobi, =a (L). A kind of fish
 gomph, -o, =us (G). A wedge-shaped bolt or nail
 gomphi, -o (G). A tooth
 gomphias (G). A toothache
 gompho (G). A bolt, nail; bolt together
 gon, -e, -idi, -o, =y (G). Seed, generation, offspring
 gon, -i, =ia, -io (G). An angle
 gon, -y (G). The knee
 gonato (G). The knee
 gone (G). Seed, generation, offspring
 gongyl, -o (G). Round
 gongi, =a, -o (G). Seed; an angle, corner
 gonidi (G). Seed; reproductive organ
 gonim, -o (G). Productive
 gono (G). Generation, offspring; seed; reproductive organ; the knee
 -gony (G). Seed; reproduction
 gony, -o (G). The knee
 gordi (G My). A kind of knot
 gorg (F). The throat
 gorg, -o (G). Grim, fierce
 gossypi, =um (L). Cotton
 gour, =a (NL). A kind of pigeon
 gracil, -i (L). Slender
 gracul, =us (L). A jackdaw; a cormorant
 grad, -a, -i (L). Step, walk; slope, grade
 grall, -a, -ato, -in (L). Stilts
 gram, =en, -in (L). Grass
 gramm, -a, -at (G). A letter, writing
 gran, -i, -o, =um (L). Grain
 grand, -i (L). Large, great
 grand, -in, =o (L). Hail, a hailstone
 granul (L). A little grain
 graph, -o, =y (G). Write, writing
 graps, -i (G). A crab
 grapt, -o (G). Inscribed, written
 grat, -i (L). Pleasing; favor
 grav, -e, -i (L). Heavy
 gravid (L). Filled; pregnant
 greg, -ar, -i (L). A flock, herd; collect
 gremi, =um (L). The bosom

gress, -or (L). Walk, walking
 =grex (L). A flock, herd
 griph, -o (G). A woven basket; a riddle
 grise (ML). Gray
 griso (F). Gray-haired
 grom, =a (L). A measuring rod
 gross (L). Thick; an unripe fig
 grossul, =a, -ar (LL). A goose-berry
 gru, -i, =s (L). A crane
 grum, =a (L). A little heap
 gryll, =us (L). A cricket
 grylle (Go). The black gulllemot
 gryp, -o (G). Curved, hooked, hook-nosed
 guan, =o (Pv). Dung
 guara (Br). An ibis
 gubern, -a (L). A rudder; govern
 gubernator (L). A pilot, governor
 gul, =a (L). The throat, gullet
 gulos (L). Gluttonous
 gumm, -i (L). Gum
 gurg, -it (L). A whirlpool; engulf
 gust, -a (L). Taste
 gutt, =a (L). A drop
 =guttur, -i (L). The throat
 gyg, =es (G). A water bird
 gymn, -o (G). Naked, bare
 gyn, =a, -e, -eco, -o (G). A woman, female
 gyp, =s (G). A vulture
 gyps, -o (G). Chalk
 gyr, -a, -o (L). Round; turning; a circle
 gyrin, -o, =us (G). A tadpole

H

haben, =a (L). A thong, rein
 habit (L). Live, dwell; fleshy
 =habitus (L). The external aspect
 habr, -o (G). Dainty, delicate, pretty

hadr, -o (G). Thick, stout
 hadryn (G). Ripen
 haed, =us (L). A young goat
 haem, =a, -ato, -o (G). Blood
 haer, -esi (G). Take
 hagi, -o (G). Sacred
 hal, -a, -e, -it (L). Breathe, breathing
 =halcyon (G). A kingfisher
 halec, -o (L). A herring
 hali, -o (G). The sea
 halin, -o (G). Made of salt
 halia (G). An assembly
 haliaet, -e, =us (G). A sea eagle, osprey
 halio (G). The sea
 halit (L). Breathing
 hallo (G). Other; leaping
 hallu, -c, =x (NL). The great toe
 hallucinat (L). To wander in mind
 halma, -to (G). Leap, spring
 halo (G): The sea; salt; (L): breathe
 halter (G). A leaping weight
 haltic (G). Good at leaping, nimble
 halys, -i, =is (G). A chain, bond
 ham, -at, -i (L). A hook; hooked
 hama (G). All together, at the same time
 hamamel, =is (G). A tree with pear-like fruit
 hamarti, =a (G). A fault, sin, error
 hamat (L). Hooked
 hami (L). A hook
 hamm, -o (G). Sand
 =hamma, -to (G). A knot, noose
 hamul (L). A little hook
 hapal, -o (G). Gentle, soft
 haph, -o (G). Touch, grasp
 hapl, -o (G). Simple, single
 haplom, =a (G). A coverlet
 hapt, -o (G). Fastened
 =harelda (Ice). A sea duck
 harmo (G). A joint; harmony
 harmon, -i (G). Music

- harp, =e, -i (G). A sickle; a bird of prey
 harpa (LL). A harp
 harpac, -t (G). Rob, seize
 harpag, -i (G). A hook
 =harpe, harpi (G). A sickle; a bird of prey
 =hasta, -t (L). A spear; spear-shaped
 hathr, -o (G). Heaped, assembled
 haust, -or, -r (L). Draw up, suck
 hebdom, -at (G). The seventh
 hebe, -t (L): Blunt; (G): youth, puberty
 heca (G). Far off
 hecat, -o, =on (G). A hundred
 hecist, -o (G). Least
 hect, -o (G). A hundred; the sixth
 hed, -i, -o (G). A seat, dwelling place
 hede (G). Sweet
 hedeom, =a (G). Sweet-smelling
 heder, =a (L). Ivy
 hedl, hedo (G). A seat, dwelling place
 hedon (G). Pleasure, delight
 hedr, =a, -io (G). A seat; the anus
 hedy, -l (G). Sweet
 hel, -a, -eo, -o (G). A bog, marsh
 helco (G). A sore; suck
 heleni, =um (G). A kind of plant
 heleo (G). A marsh, bog; pity
 hell, -a, -o (G). The sun
 helic, -o (G). A spiral, coil
 helict (G). Wreathed, twisted
 =heligma, -to (G). A winding, wrapper; a curl of hair
 helio (G). The sun
 heliot, -h, =us (G). The moon
 =helix (G). A spiral, coil
 hell, -a, -ado, -en (G). Greece
 hellu, -o (L). A glutton
 helmin, =s, -th (G). A worm
 helo (G). A nail, wart; a marsh
 helo, -d (G). A marsh
 helv (L). Tawny, yellowish
 hem, -a, -ato, =ia, -o (G). Blood
 hemer, =a, -o (G). A day; tamed
 hemi (G). One-half
 hen, -o (G). A year; a year old
 hendeca (G). Eleven
 henic, -o (G). Single
 henicm, -o (G). Humid
 heno (G). A year; a year old
 hepa, =r, -t, -to (G). The liver
 hepial, -o, =us (G). A nightmare
 hept, -a (G). Seven
 heracle (G My). Hercules, a mythological hero
 herb, =a, -i, -o (L). Grass
 herc, -o, =us (G). A wall, fence
 hered (L). An heir; inherit; hereditary
 herm, -a, -et (ML). Male; secret
 =herma, -to (G). A prop, support
 hermaphrodit (G My). With both male and female organs
 hermin, -o, =s (G). A prop, support
 hermos (Sp). Beautiful
 herni, =a (L). A rupture
 hero (G). A hero
 herodi (G). A heron
 herpes, -t (G). Creep, creeping; herpes
 herpet, -o (G). A reptile
 hesit, -a (L). Stick fast
 hesper, -i (G). Evening; western
 hestho (G). Clothing, dress
 hesych, -o (G). Still, quiet
 hesychast (G). A hermit
 heta, -er, -ir (G). A companion
 heter, -o (G). Other, different
 heur (G). Invent, discover
 hex, -a (G). Six
 hex, -i, -io, =is, -y (G). Habit

- hiat, =us (L). An opening, gap
 hibern, =us (L). Winter
 hibisc, =us (G). The marsh mal-
 low
 hicori, =a (NL). Hickory
 hidro (G). Sweat
 hidry, -s, -t (G). Seated, fixed
 hiem, -al (L). Winter
 hier, -o (G). Sacred
 hiera, -c, =x (G). A hawk
 hil, =um (L). A trifle, a little
 thing
 hilar (L). Gay, cheerful
 himant, -o (G). A strap
 himati, =um (G). A cloak
 himer, -o (G). Lovely; yearning
 hipp, -e, -o, =us (G). A horse
 hippari, =um (G). A pony
 =hippocampus (G). A fabulous sea
 monster
 hirc, -in, =us (L). A goat
 hirne, =a (L). A jug
 hirp, =ex, -ic (L). A harrow
 hirsut (L). Hairy, rough
 hirt (L). Hairy, rough
 hirud, -in, =o (L). A leech
 hirund, -in, =o (L). A swallow
 hisc (L). Open
 hispan, -i (L). Spain; Spanish
 hispid (L). Hairy, bristly
 hist, -o (G). A web; tissue
 =hister (L). An actor
 histero (G). Behind
 histi, -o, =um (G). A little web;
 a sheet
 histo (G). A web; tissue
 histor, -i (L). History
 =histrion, -ni (L). An actor
 hod, -o, =us (G). A way, path
 hol, -o (G). Whole
 holc, -o (G). A furrow, trail;
 attractive; a grain
 holothur, -i, =um (G). A kind of
 zoophyte
 hom, -eo, -o, -oer, -oio (G). Like,
 same, alike
 hom, -in, =o (L). Man
 homalo (G). Even, level
 homar (OF). A lobster
 homeo (G). Like, resembling, alike
 homin, -i (L). Man
 =homo (L). Man
 homo, -eo, -io (G). Like, resembling,
 alike
 hopl, -i, -o, =um (G). Armor, weapons
 hople (G). A hoof
 hoplist (G). Armed
 hoplit (G). Heavily armed
 hoplo, hoplum (G). Armor, weapons
 horde, =um (L). Barley
 horiz (G). Horizon; bound
 hormi (G). Start, onset
 hormo (G). A chain
 hormon (G). Excite
 horo (G). A limit, boundary; season,
 hour, time
 horre, -n, -s (L). Dreadful; bristle,
 stand on end, tremble
 horre, =um (L). A storehouse
 horri (L). Terror; to bristle
 horrib (L). Terrible, fearful
 horrid (L). Rough, prickly
 hort (L). Urge
 hort, -i, =us (L). A garden
 hosp, -it (L). A guest
 hosti (L). An enemy
 hum, -at, -i (L). Earth, ground;
 bury
 human (L). Of a man
 humer, -o, =us (L). The shoulder
 humesc (L). Grow moist
 humi (L). Ground, earth
 humid, -i (L). Moist; moisture
 humil, -i (L). Low

- humor (L). Moist; a fluid
 humul, =us (L). The hop plant
 hy (G). U-shaped, Y-shaped
 hy, -aen, -en, -o (G). A pig, hog
 hyal, -i, -in, -o (G). Glass;
 transparent
 hybo (G). A hump; hump-backed
 hybrid, =a (L). A mongrel, hybrid
 hydrat, -in (G). Water; watery
 hydr, =um (G). A fungus
 hydr, =a, -i, -o (G). Water
 =hydra (G). Water; a sea serpent
 hydrargyr, -o, =us (G). Mercury
 =hydrus (G). A water snake
 hyem, -al (L). Winter
 hyen, =a (G). A pig, hog; a hyena
 hyet, -o (G). Rain
 hyg, -ei, -ie, -io (G). Health
 hydr, -o (G). Moist, wet
 hyl, =a, -o (G). Matter, stuff;
 wood, woods
 hylact (G). Bark, yelp
 hylurg, -o, =us (G). A carpenter
 =hymen, -o (G). A membrane
 hymn, -o (G). A hymn, song
 hyo (G). A pig, hog; U-shaped,
 Y-shaped; hyoid
 hyp, -o (G). Under, beneath
 hypen, =a (G). A moustache
 hypenanti (G). Opposite
 hyper (G). Over, above; excessive
 hyper, -o (G). The palate; a
 pestle
 hyperbore (G). Of the extreme north
 hyperic, =um (G). St. John's-wort
 hyph, -a, -o (G). A web; weaving
 hyphaem, -o (G). Bloodshot
 hyphaen (G). Weave
 hyphant, -r (G). Woven; a weaver
 hypho (G). A web; weaving
 hyphydr (G). Found in water, un-
 der water
 hypn, -o (G). Sleep; a moss
 hypo (G). Under, beneath
 hyponom (G). Underground; mine
 hyps, -i, -o (G). High, on high
 hyra, -c, =x (G). A shrewmouse
 hyssop (G). An aromatic herb
 hyster, -o (G). Latter, lower; the
 uterus, womb
 hystri, -c, =x (G). A porcupine
- ## I
- iachr, -o (G). Softened
 =iama, -to (G). A medicine, remedy
 ianth, -in (G). Violet-colored
 iapy, -g, =x (G). The west-northwest
 wind
 -iasis (G). Treatment, cure; forma-
 tion of, presence of
 iati (G). Healing
 iatr, -a, -ic, -o, =us (G). A physician
 iatreus, =is (G). A treatment
 iber, -i, =ia, -o (G). Spain
 iberi, -d, =s (G). A kind of cress
 =ibex (L). A kind of goat
 ibi, -d, =s (L). An ibis
 ibidem (L). The same
 icel, -o (G). Resembling
 ichn, -i, -o (G). Track, trace
 ichneum, -on (G). A tracker; a
 kind of wasp
 ichor (G). Juice, lymph, serum
 ichthy, -o, =s (G). A fish
 -icle (L). Little
 icma, -le (G). Fluid, moist
 ico (G). Likely
 =icon, -i, -o (L). An image
 icos, -i (G). Twenty
 icter, -i, -o, =us (G). Jaundice; an
 oriole
 icti, -d, =s (G). A marten, weasel
 ictin, =us (G). A kite
 -icul, =a, =um =us (L). Small

- id (L). A condition of
 -idae (the ending of animal family names)
 ident, -i (L). Repeatedly
 ideo (G). Form, appearance
 -idi, =a, =um, =us (G). Small
 idio (G). One's own, peculiar
 ido (G). Sweat
 idol, -o (G). An image, phantom
 idr, -o (G). Sweat; gum, resin
 idri (G). Skilled
 ign, -e, -i (L). Fire
 il (L). Not, without; in, into
 ile, -o (L): The intestine; (G): twist, roll; twisted
 =ilema, -t (G). A covering, wrapper; a coil; a vault
 =ilex (L). The holm oak
 ilia, -co (L). The flank, loin
 ilic (L). The holm oak
 ilio (L): Intestine; (G): twist, roll
 -ill, =a, =um, =us (L). Small
 illaen (G). Squint
 illat (L). Inferred
 illici (L). Allure, entice
 illigat (L). Fastened
 illo (G). Squinting
 illot (L). Dirty, unwashed
 -illum (L). Small
 illumina (L). Light up
 -illus (L). Small
 illusi (L). Mocking
 illustr, -a, -i (L). Bright, made clear; distinguished
 ily, -o, =s (G). Mud
 im (L). Not; in, into
 imag, -in, =o (L). An image, likeness
 imb, =er, -r (L). Rain
 imbecill (L). Weak, feeble
 imbric, -a, -i (L). A roof tile, shingle
 imbut (L). Stained
 imita (L). Imitate, copy
 immun, -i, -o (L). Safe, free; immunity
 impar, -i (L). Unequal
 impet, =us (L). An attack
 implex (L). Twisted
 in (L). In, into; not, without; on
 -inae (the ending of animal subfamily and plant subtribe names)
 inaequal, -i (L). Unequal
 inan, -i (L). Empty
 inca (Pv). Of Peru
 incan (L). Hoary, gray
 incert (L). Uncertain
 incest (L). Impure, sinful, polluted
 incho (L). Begin
 incil, -i (L). A ditch; cut in
 incis (L). Cut in, cut into
 incol, =a (L). An inhabitant
 increass (L). Thickened
 incu, -d, =s (L). An anvil
 incub (L). Lie upon
 =index (L). That which points out
 indi (L). In; indigo
 indic (L). That which points out; Indian; indigo
 indig (Sp). Deep violet blue
 indigen (L). Native; need, want
 indo (L). Of India; indigo
 indu, -t (L). Clothe; clothed
 industri (L). Diligent
 -ineae (the ending of plant suborder names)
 inebri, -at (L). Drunk
 inept (L). Absurd, foolish
 infan, =s, -ti (L). A child, infant; speechless
 infarct (L). Filled in, stuffed
 infelic (L). Unhappy, unfortunate
 infer, -o (L). Low, underneath
 infloresc (L). Begin to bloom
 infra (L). Below, beneath

- infract (L).** Broken, bent
inful, =a (L). A band, bandage
infumat (L). Smoked, smoky
infundibul, =um (L). A funnel
infus (L). Pour in
infuscat (L). Darkened
ingen, =s, -ti (L). Large, remarkable
ingluv, -i (L). The crop, stomach
inguin, -o (L). The groin
-ini (the ending of animal tribe names)
ini, =a (S Am). A kind of porpoise
ini, -a, -o, =um (G). The occiput, nape
innoc, -en, -u (L). Harmless
ino (G). A fiber; muscle; the occiput
inocul, -a (L). Implant
inquilin, =us (L). A tenant
insect (L). Cut into
insecti (L). An insect
insidi (L). Ambush; sitting upon
insipid (L). Tasteless
instar (L). A form, likeness
instig, -a (L). Stimulate
insul, =a (L). An island
integ, -r (L). Whole, complete; repair
inter (L). Between, among
intercal, -a (L). Insert
intestin, =um (L). The intestine
inti (L). Within, into
intim, -a (L). Innermost
intort (L). Twisted, distorted
intr, -a (L). Within, inside
intric (L). Perplexing
intrins (L). Contained within
intro (L). Within; in, into
inul, =a (L). A kind of plant
inuncan, -t (L). Hooked
inunct (L). Smear
inundat (L). Overflowed, flooded
inust (L). Burned
involucr, =um (L). A wrapper
involut (L). Wrapped up; intricate
iod, -i, -o (G). Violet
-iol, =a, =um, =us (L). Little
-ion (G). A going or entering; small
ion, -o (G). Violet
ionth, -o (G). The down on the face
ios (G). Poison; an arrow
ip, -o, =s (G). A worm
iphi (G). Mightily, strongly
iphthim, -o (G). Spirited, stalwart
ipn, -o (G). An oven, furnace
ipo, =ips (G). A worm
ips, -o (G). Ivy
ipsi (NL). Same
ir (L). Not, without; in, into
ira, -sc (L). Anger; angry
iren (G). Peace
iri, -d, -do, =s, -t (G). A rainbow; the iris of the eye; a kind of lily
irrig, -a, -u (L). Lead water to
irris, -i, -or (L). Mock, deride; a mocker
irrit (L). Excite; useless
irror, -a (L). Sprinkle with dew
is, -o (G). Equal
isabell (N: Queen Isabella). Buff brown
isati, =s (G). A milky-juiced herb
isch, -o (G). Hold, suppress
ischi, -a, -o, =um (G). The hip, hip joint
ischn, -o (G). Thin, lean
ischy, -r, -ro (G). Strong, powerful; hard
=isis (G My). An Egyptian goddess
islandic (NL). Of Iceland
-ism (E). Belief; the process of; an interrelation of organs.
iso (G). Equal
isola (F). An island; alone

- issim, =a, =um, =us (L). (the superlative ending)
- ist, -o (G). A web; tissue
- ist, -o (G). (the superlative ending)
- isthm, -o, =us (G). A narrow passage
- ite (E). A stone; a fossil
- =itea (G). A willow
- ites (G). Belonging to, having to do with
- =iter (L). A passage, journey
- ithagin (G). Genuine
- ithy (G). Straight
- itin, -o (G). Made of willow
- itiner (L). A journey
- itis (G). Inflammation
- ity, -o, =s (G). An edge, rim
- iul, =us (G). A centipede
- ium (G). Small
- ixi, -a, -o (G). Birdlime; mistletoe
- ixal, -o (G). Jumping
- ixod (G). Like birdlime
- ixy, =s (G). The loins, waist
- iy, -g, =x (G). The wryneck

J

- jacamar (Br). A kind of bird
- jacan (Br). A kind of bird
- jact (L). Throw, toss
- jacul (L). Throw
- =janus (My). Two-faced; a door
- japonic (NL). Of Japan
- japy, -g, =x (G). The west-north-west wind
- jec, -in, -or, =ur (L). The liver
- ject (L). Throw
- jejun (L). Hunger; dry
- jub, =a (L). A mane; a crest
- jucund (L). Pleasant
- jug, -o, =um (L). A yoke

- juglan, =s, -d (L). The walnut
- jugul, =um (L). A little yoke; the throat; the collarbone
- jul, -i, =us (L). A catkin
- junc, =us (L). A rush, reed
- juven, -il (L). Youth; young
- juxta (L). Near to

K

- k (see also c and ch)
- kairo (G). The right time
- kako (G). Bad
- kal, -o (G). Beautiful
- kaleido (G). With a beautiful form
- kali (G). A hut, nest
- kapn, -o (G). Smoke
- kary, -o (G). A nut; the nucleus
- kel (G). A claw
- kelaen, -o (G). Black, murky
- keli, -d, =s (G). A stain
- kelo (G). A hernia, rupture
- kelyph, -o (G). A shell, husk
- ken, -o (G). New; empty
- kentr, -o (G). A point; a spur
- =kera, -to (G). Horn
- keraun, -o (G). A thunderbolt
- kerm, -es (Ps). Crimson
- kero (G). Wax
- kilo (G). A thousand
- kine, -ma, -mato, -s, -si, -t, -to (G). Move, moving, movement
- kio, -no (G). A pillar; the uvula
- klept, -o (G). Steal; a thief
- koni, -o (G). Dust
- korethr (G). A broom
- koro (G). The pupil of the eye
- kotyl, -o (G). A cup, socket, cavity
- kraur, -o (G). Dry, brittle
- kurt, -i, -o (G). Curved
- kyan, -o (G). Dark blue
- kyll, -o (G). Lame, crippled
- kym, -a, -o (G). A wave

kypho, -s (G). Bent
 kyrio (G). Master of; critical
 kyst, -ho, -o (G). A hollow place;
 a cell

L

la, -o (G). A stone; the people
 labe (L): A downfall; a defect; (G):
 a handle

labell, =um (L). A little lip

labi, -a, -o (L). A lip

labi, -d, =s (G). Forceps

labor (L). Work

labr, -i, -o (L). A lip; a kind of
 fish

labra, -c, =x (G). A sea fish

labro (G). Fierce, furious

labyrinth, -o, =us (G). A maze,
 labyrinth

lac (L). Milk; a basin; a pit

lacc, -o, =us (G). A cistern, pit

lacca (It). Varnish, wax

lacer, -at (L). Mangled, torn

lacert (L). A lizard; the upper arm

lacertos (L). Strong, powerful

laches, -i (L). Destiny, fate

lachn, -o (G). Woolly

lachr, -im, -ym (L). Tears,
 weeping

laci, -d, -st (G). Rent, torn

lacin, -i, =ia (L). A flap

lacm, -u (Dan). Dark violet blue

lacr, -im, -um (L). Tears, weep-
 ing

lact, -e, -i, -o (L). Milk

lactis, -m (G). Kick, trample

lactuc, =a (L). Lettuce

lacun, =a (L). A basin, lake; a
 space, cavity

lacustr (NL). Of a lake

laelaps (G). A hurricane

laem, -o, =us (G). The throat,
 gullet

laemarg, -o (G). Greedy

laen, =a (L). A cloak

laeo (G). The left-hand side

laet (L). Gay, pleasing

laetam, =en, -in (L). Dung

=laetma, -to (G). The depths of the
 sea

laev, -i, -o (L). Smooth; nimble,
 light; to the left

laevigat (L). Smooth, slippery

lag, -o, =us (G). A hare

lagar, -o (G). Lax, loose

lagen, =a (G). A flask

lagn, -o (G). Lustful, lewd

lago (G). A hare

laguncul, =a (L). A little flask

=lagus (G). A hare

lailaps (G). A hurricane

laim, -o, =us (G). The throat,
 gullet

lal, -i, -o (G). Talk, speak

lall (L). Babble

lamb, -a, -en (L). Lick, licking

lambd (G). Like the letter "lambda"

lamell, =a, -i (L). A small plate

lament (L). Wailing

=lamia (G). A vampire-like monster

lamin, =a, -i (L). A thin plate, sheet,
 layer

lamm, =a (G). A predaceous fish

lamp, -ad, =as, -s (G). Shine; torch

lampr, -o (G). Brilliant, clear

lampyri, -d, =s (G). A glow worm

lan, =a, -i, -o (L). Wool

lance, =a, -i (L). A lance

lancin (L). Tear, lacerate

langu, -i (L). Weak, faint

languri, =a (L). A lizard

lani (L). Wool

lani, -a, -o (L). A butcher; rend

lanici (L). Woolly

lano (L). Wool

- lanth, -an, -o (G). Conceal, lie hid, unseen
- lanu, -g (L). Wool, down
- lao (G). A stone; the people
- lapact (G). Empty
- lapar, -o (G). The loins; loose
- lapath, -i, =um (L). Sorrel, dock
- laphyr, =a, -o (G). Booty, spoils
- lapi, -d, =s (L). A stone
- lapp, =a (L). A bur; burdock
- lapponic (L). Of Lapland
- laps (L). Slip, glide; a mistake
- lapsana (G). A kind of cress
- laque, =us (L). A noose
- lar, -i, =us (L). A gull
- larc, -o, =us (G). A basket
- lari, -c, =x (L). The larch
- larin, -o (L). Fat
- larus (L). A gull
- larv, =a, -i (L). A ghost, spectre
- larvi (NL). A larva
- laryn, -g, -go, =x (G). The gullet, larynx
- lascivi (L). Lewd, wanton; playful, sporty
- lasi, -o (G). Shaggy, hairy
- lass, -it (L). Faint
- lat, -i (L). Broad, wide
- lata, -g, =x (G). A beaver; a drop of wine
- latebr, =a, -i (L). A hiding place
- laten, -t (L). Hidden, hiding
- later, -al, -o (L). The side
- lateri (L). The side; a brick
- lateri, -ci, -ti (L). Made of brick
- latesc (L). Becoming hidden
- latex (L). A liquid, fluid
- lathri, -di, -o (G). Hidden, secret
- lathyr, =us (G). A kind of vetch
- lati (L). Broad, wide
- latic, -i (L). A liquid, fluid
- latr, =y (G). Worship, serve
- latra, -n, -t (L). Bark; barking
- latri (G): A servant; (L): wash
- latro (G): Pay, hire; a hireling; (L): a robber
- latry (G). Worship, serve
- latus (L). The side; broad, wide
- lauda (L). Praise
- laur, -eat, -i, =us (L). The laurel
- laura (G). An alley
- laut (L). Washed, elegant, noble
- lava, -t (L). Wash, bathe
- lax, -a, -i (L). Loose, loosen
- lazul (LL). Azure, blue
- leberi, -d, =s (G). A snakeskin
- lecan, =a (G). A dish, pan
- lech, -o (G). A lying-in woman; a bed
- lechri, -o (G). Slanting, oblique
- leci, -d, =s (G). A little plate
- lecith, -o (G). The yolk of an egg
- lect (G): Chosen, picked; (L): a bed; a gathering
- lect, -icul, -ul (L). A couch, bed
- lecyth, -o (G). An oil flask
- leg, -a, -i (L). Law
- leg, -o, =us (G): Lie down; choose; (L): collect
- legib (LL). Read
- legitim (L). Lawful
- lego (G). Lie down; choose
- legum, =en, -in (L). A legume
- legus (G): Lie down; choose; (L): collect
- lei, -o (G). Smooth
- leich, -o (G). Lick, lap
- leima, -c, =x (G). A slug; a garden
- leio (G). Smooth; the left-hand side
- leip, -o (G). Leave; lack
- leir, -o (G). Pale
- leist, -o (G). Plundering
- lem, -i, -o (G). A pestilence, plague
- lemma, -to (G). A husk, peel, sheath

- ≠lemna (G). A water plant
- lemnisc, =us (L). A ribbon
- lemo (G). The throat; a plague
- ≠lemon, -i (L). A meadow
- lemur (L). A ghost, spirit
- len, =s, -t (L). A lentil, bean
- leni, -en (L). Soft, mild
- leno (G). Wool
- lent (L). Thick, sticky, slow
- lenti (L). A lentil, bean
- lentig, -inos (L). Freckled
- leo, -ni, -nt (L G). A lion
- lepa, -d, =s (G). A shellfish,
limpet
- lepi, -do, =s, -sma (G). A scale
- lepist, =a (L). A goblet
- lepo (G). A husk, scale
- lepor, -i (L). A hare
- lepr, -a, -o (G). Scaly; leprosy
- leps, =is (G). A seizure
- lept, -ale, -ino, -o (G). Fine,
slender
- ≠leptes (G). A receiver
- ≠lepus (L). A hare
- lepyr, -o, =um (G). A shell, husk
- lere, -m, -si (G). Idle talk
- lesi (L). Hurt
- lest, =es, -ic, -r (G). A robber,
pirate
- leth, -arh, -i, -o (G). Forgetful-
ness, oblivion
- leuc, -o (G). White
- leucani (G). The throat
- leucom, =a (G). Whiteness
- leuk, -o (G). White
- leur, -o (G). Smooth, even
- leva (L). Raise, lift up
- levator (L). A lifter
- levi (L). Smooth; light
- levigat (L). Polished
- levo (L). The left-hand side
- lexi (G). Cessation; a word, speech
- liban, -o, =us (G). Incense
- libat (L). Pour
- libell, =a (L). A level
- libell, =us (L). A book, pamphlet
- liber (L). Free; the inner bark; a
book; a child
- libera, -l, -t (L). Free
- liberi (L). A child
- libid (L). Desire, passion
- libo (G). Tears
- ≠libra (L). A balance, scales
- librar, -i (L). Of books
- libri (L). A book; the inner bark
- licha (G). The space between the
thumb and first finger; a steep
cliff
- lichan (G). Licking; the forefinger
- ≠lichen, -i, -o (G). A lichen
- lichn, -o (G). Dainty; greedy
- ≠lien, -i, -o (L). The spleen
- liga, -m, -t (L). Bound, tied; a
band
- lign, -e, -i, =um (L). Wood
- lignyt (L). Smoky, sooty
- ligul, =a (L). A shoe tongue, strap
- ligustr, =um (L). Privet
- ligy, -r, -ro (G). Clear, loud
- lili, =um (L). A lily
- lim (L). Mud, slime; looking side-
ways
- lim, =a, -o (L). A file
- lima, -c, =x (L). A snail, slug
- liman (NL). Mud, slime
- limat (L). Polished
- limb, =us (L). An edge; a head band
- ≠limen (L). A threshold
- limer, -o (G). Hungry
- limi (L). Mud, slime
- limin (L). A threshold
- limit (L). A boundary
- ≠limma, -to (G). A remnant
- limn, =a, -i, -o (G). A marsh; a lake

- limo (G): Hunger; a meadow; (L): a file
- =limon (G). A meadow
- =limonium (G). Sea lavender
- limos (L). Muddy
- limpid (L). Clear
- =limus (L). Mud
- lin, -a, -ar, -o, =um (L). Flax
- lin, -ea, -eo, -o (L). A line
- lin, -o, =um (G). A net, cloth
- linct (L). Licked
- lingu, =a (L). The tongue
- lini, -m, -t (L). Smear
- lino (L): A line; flax; (G): a net, cloth
- linol (L). Flax oil
- =linum (L): Flax; (G): a net, cloth
- linyph (G). Weaving linen
- lio, -t (G). Smooth; smoothness
- lip, -o (G). Fat; lack; leave
- lipar (G). Oily, fatty; perseverance
- liphem (G). Lacking blood
- lipp, -i (L). Bleary-eyed, dim-sighted
- lips (G). Leaving
- lipsan, -o, =um (G). A relic, remnant
- lipsi, =a (G). An omission
- liqu, -e, -i (L). Fluid, liquid
- lir, =a (L). A ridge
- liri, -o, =um (G). A lily
- liro (G). Pale; bold
- liss, -a, -o (G). Smooth
- listr, -io, -o, =um (G). A spade
- lite (G). A stone
- litera (L). A letter
- lith, -io, -o, =us (G). A stone
- litig, -i (L). A dispute
- lito (G). Smooth
- liter, -a, -e, -i (L). The seashore
- litr, -a (G). A pound
- littor, -a, -e, -i (L). The seashore
- litu, =us (L). A crook, augur's staff
- litur (L). Erase
- liv, -e, -id (L). Ashen, bluish
- lixivi (L). Ash-colored; lye
- lob, -i, -o, =us (G). A lobe
- lobat (NL). Lobed
- loc, -a, -o, =us (L). A place
- loch, -o, =us (G). An ambush
- lochi, =a, -o (G). Childbirth, confinement
- lochm, =a (G). A thicket
- locul, =us (L). A little place, cell
- locust, =a, -i (L). A locust, grasshopper
- lodi, -c, =x (L). A blanket
- loem, -o, =us (G). A plague
- log, -o, =us, =y (G). A word, discourse, study of
- loga, -do, =s (G). The conjunctivae; the whites of the eyes; picked, chosen
- loim, -o, =us (G). A plague
- lolig, -in, =o (L). A squid, cuttlefish
- =lolium (L). The darnell
- =loma, -to (G). A hem, fringe
- loment, =um (L). A cosmetic, wash; bean meal
- lomvia (Far). The murre
- lonch, =a, -o (G). A spear, lance
- long, -i (L). Long
- lop, -ism, -o, =us (G). A scale; husk
- loph, -i, -o, =us (G). A crest, tuft
- loquac (L). Talkative
- lor, =um (L). A thong, lash
- lord, -o (G). Bent backward
- lori (Mal). A kind of parrot
- =lorica (L). Clothed in metal; armor, breastplate
- =lorum (L). A thong, lash
- lot, -io, =us (L). A washing

lot, -o, =us (G). The lotus
 lox, -o (G). Slanting, oblique
 lubric (L). Smooth, slippery
 luc, -i (L). Light; a grove
 lucan (LL). A kind of beetle
 lucern, =a (L). A lamp
 luci, -d (L). Light; clear, shining
 luci, -o, =us (L). The pike
 luco (G). A wolf
 lucr (L). Gain, profit
 luct (L). Struggle, wrestle
 luctuos (L). Mournful, sorrowful
 =lucus (L). A grove; a light
 lud, -i, -icr (L). Play
 ludovician (NL). Of Louisiana
 lue, =s (L). A plague
 lugubr (L). Sad, gloomy
 lumac (It). A snail
 lumb, -a, -o, =us (L). The loin
 lumbric, -i, =us (L). An earth-
 worm
 =lumen, lumin (L). Light
 lun, =a, -i (L). The moon
 lunul, =a (L). A crescent
 lup, -i, -o, =us (L). A wolf
 lupin, -o (L). A lupine; of a wolf
 lupul, =us (L). The hop plant
 =lura (L). The mouth of a bag
 lurid (L). Pale, ghastly, wan
 lusc (L). One-eyed
 luscini, =a (L). The nightingale
 lusitanic (L). Of Portugal
 lustr (L). Shining, pure, washed
 lut, -e, -i (L). Mud; mud-colored,
 yellowish
 lutr, -o (G). A bath, bathing
 lutr, =a (L). An otter
 =lux (L). Light
 luxa, -t (L). Displace, dislocate
 luxur, -i (L). Extravagance, splen-
 dor
 ly, -o (G). Loose

lyc, -o, =us (G). A wolf
 lychn, =is (G). A kind of plant
 lychn, -o, =us (G). A lamp
 lycos (G). A kind of spider
 lygae (G). Gloomy
 lygi (G). Twilight; bend
 lygi, -sm (G). Bend; bending
 lygm (G). Hiccough
 lygo (G). A twig, a pliant rod
 lygr, -o (G). Cowardly; mournful
 =lyma (G). Destruction; filth
 lymph, =a, -o (L). Water; a water
 nymph
 lymphat, -i, -o (L). Frantic; lymph
 lyn, -c, =x (G). A lynx; hiccough
 lyo (G). Loose
 lyp, -e, -ero, -o (G). Pain, dis-
 tress; painful
 lypr, -o (G). Wretched
 lyr, =a, -i (G). A harp, lyre
 lys, -i, =is, -io (G). Loose; a
 loosening
 lyss, =a, -o (G). Madness, rage
 lyt, -o (G). That which may be
 loosed
 lythr, -o, =um (G). Blood, gore
 lytt, =a (G). Madness, rage; a
 worm thought to cause madness in
 dogs

M

macar, -i, -o (G). Blessed, happy
 macell, =a (G). A pick axe
 macer, -a (L). Soften
 mach, -a, -i, -o (G). Fight
 macha, -er, -ir (G). A sword,
 dagger, razor
 machin, =a (L). An engine, machine
 maci, -a (L). Leanness
 macr, -o (G). Large, long
 mactr, =a, -i (G). A kneading trough
 =macula, -t (L). Spot; spotted

- mad, -e, -id (L). Wet
 mad, -o (G). Barley bread
 madar, -o (G). Bald; flaccid
 madre (Sp). Mother
 meandr (G). Winding, zigzag
 maeu, -si, -sio (G). Childbirth
 maen, -a, -ad, =as (G). Rave;
 excited
 maen, =a, -i (G). A herring
 magist, =er, -r (L). A teacher,
 master
 =magma (G). A mass
 magn, -i (L). Great, large
 magne, -to (G). A magnet
 mai, =a, -o (G). A kind of crab
 maieu, -si, -sio (G). Childbirth
 maior (L). Larger
 maira (G). Shine, sparkle
 major (L). Larger
 makr, -o (G). Large, long
 mal, =a (L). The jaw, cheek
 mal, -e, -i, -ign (L). Bad, evil,
 wrong; imperfect; not
 mal, -i, =us (L). An apple
 mal, -o (G). Woolly, soft
 malac, -h, -i, -o (G). Soft
 malari (It). Bad air
 male (L). Bad, evil, wrong
 malell, =a (L). A little jaw
 mali (L). Bad, evil, wrong; an
 apple
 maliasm, =us (G). A skin disease
 malign (L). Bad, evil, wrong
 mall, -o, =us (G). Wool
 malle, =us (L). A hammer
 malo (G). Woolly, soft
 malt, -o (G). Malt
 malth, -a, -aco, -e, -o (G). A soft
 wax; pliant
 =malus (L). An apple; bad, evil,
 wrong
 malv, =a (L). The mallow
- mamill, =a (L). A teat
 mamm, =a, -i, -il (L). A teat
 mammal, -i (L). A mammal
 man, -o (G). Wide, roomy
 man, -u (L). A hand
 manat (Sp). The manatee
 manc (L). Maimed
 mancip (L). A purchaser
 =mancy (G). Divination
 mand (L). Order; chew
 manda (L). Order
 mandibul (L). A jaw
 =mandra (G). A stable
 mandragor (G). The mandrake
 manduc (L). Chew
 =manes (G). A cup; a slave
 mang, -i (Pg). The mango
 mani, =a (G). Rage, madness
 manicat (L). With long sleeves
 manipul (L). A handful
 mann, -o, =us (G). A collar, necklace
 mano (G). Rare, thin, roomy
 mant (Sp). A mantle, cloak
 mantell, =um (L). A cloak
 manti, -d, =s (G). A soothsayer; a
 kind of grasshopper
 mantill (Sp). A light cloak
 mantisp (L). Mantis-like
 mantiss, =a (L). A small addition
 manu, =s (L). A hand
 manubri, =um (L). A handle
 mar, -i (L). The sea
 marant (G). Wither, waste
 marasm (G). Waste, decay
 marc, =us (L). A hammer
 marc, -esc, -id (L). Withering
 marg, -in, =o (L). A border, edge
 margarit, =es (G). A pearl
 mari (L). The sea; male
 marian (NL). Of Mary
 marin (L). Of the sea, marine
 maring, -o (G). The eardrum

- marit, -a (L). A husband
 maritim (L). Of the sea, marine
 marma, -r (G). Marble; sparkle, glisten
 =marmor, -i (L). Marble
 marpt, -o (G). Seize
 marrubi, =um (L). Hoarhound
 mars, -ipo, -upi (G). A bag, pouch
 marti (L). Mars, god of war
 =mas (L). Male
 masar (NL). Stick out the lip
 maschal (G). The armpits
 mascul, -in (L). Male, masculine
 masesi (G). Chewing
 mass, -a, -o (G). Knead; larger
 =masseter (G). A chewer
 massul, =a (L). A little mass
 mast, -o, =us (G). A breast, nipple
 masta, -c, =x (G). The mouth, jaws
 mastic (L). Chew
 mastig, -o, =mastix (G). A whip
 masto (G). A breast, nipple
 masturba (L). Pollute one's-self
 =mastus (G). A breast, nipple
 mat, -aeo, -eo (G). Foolish, idle
 =mater, -n (L). A mother
 math (G). Learn
 matr, -i, -o (L). A mother
 matri, -c, =x (L). A place where something is generated; the womb, uterus
 matron, =a (L). A wife
 matt (L). A mat; dull-colored
 matur (L). Ripe; ripen
 matutin (L). The morning
 maur, -o (G). Dark, obscure
 maxill, =a, -i (L). The jaw, jawbone
 maxim (L). Largest, greatest
 maz, -ia, -o (L). The breast; a cake
 me (G). Not
 meandr (L). Winding, twisting
 meat, =us (L). A passage
 mechan, -i, -o (G). An instrument, machine
 mecist, -o (G). Longest
 meco (G). Long; length
 mecon, -i, -o (G). The poppy; opium; the ink bag of a cuttlefish; the fecal matter discharged by a newborn child
 mecyn, -o (G). Extend, prolong
 mede, =a (G). The genitals
 medeol (L My). Medea, a sorceress
 medi, -a, -o (L). The middle
 medic, -a, -o (L). Heal; healing
 medo (G). A bladder; a guardian
 medull, =a (L). Marrow, pith
 medus, =a, -i (L My). A jellyfish
 meg, -a, -alo (G). Large, great
 megar, -on, =um (G). A large room
 megist, -o (G). Largest, greatest
 mei, -o (G). Less
 meiz, -o (G). Larger, greater
 mel, =a, -o (G). The cheeks
 mel, -i, -it, -ito (G). Honey
 mel, -o (G). A song; a limb; an apple
 melaen (G). Black; blacken
 melan, -o (G). Black
 =melas (G). Black, dark
 meldo (G). Melt
 meleagri, =s (G). A guinea fowl
 =meles (L). A badger
 meli, -d, -n (L). A badger
 meli, -t, -to (G). Honey
 =melia (G). An ash tree
 melichr, -o (G). Honey-colored
 melid (L). A badger
 melin (G): The quince; ashen; (L); a badger
 melior (L). Better

- melism (G). A song; a dismem-bering
 meliss, =a (G). A honey bee; honey
 melt, -o (G). Honey
 melizo (G). Sing
 mell, -i, -it (L). Honey
 melo (G). A limb; the cheeks; a probe; a song; an apple, fruit; a sheep
 melod, -i (G). Song, a singing
 meloe, meloi (G). A probe
 melolonth, =a (G). A cockchafer
 melon (G). An apple, fruit; a sheep
 melos (G). Probing
 melotri, -di (G). Probe, sound
 melyr, =is (G). A song-maker; a kind of insect
 memat, -o (G). Desired
 membra, -c, =x (G). A kind of insect
 membran, =a (L). A membrane
 memnoni (L). Brownish black
 =men, -o (G). A month
 mena, -do (G). The moon
 menda, -c, =x (L). Lying, false
 mendic (L). Poor; a beggar
 mene (G). The menses; the moon
 meni (G). Anger; the moon; a month
 menin, -g, -go, =x (G). A membrane
 menisc, -o (G). A crescent
 meno (G). Remain, stand fast; a month; the menses
 mens (L). The mind; measure
 mens, =a (L). A table
 mens, -e, -i (L). A month
 menstru (L). Monthly
 mensur (L). Measure
 ment, -a, -i (L). The mind
 ment, -i, =um (L). The chin
 menth, =a (L). Mint
 mentul, =a (L). The penis
 meny (G). Inform, reveal
 mephit, -i, =is (L). A foul odor
 mer (L). Pure; alone; bare
 mer, =e, -i, -o (G). A part; the thigh
 mercur (L My). Mercury, a Grecian god
 merd, =a, -i (L). Dung, excrement
 mere, -t (L). Earn
 merg (L). Dive, dip
 =mergus (L). A diver
 meri, -d, =s (G). A part
 meriae (G). Of the thigh
 meridi (L). Noon
 meridional (L). Southern
 merism, -o, =us (G). A division
 merist, -o (G). Divided
 merit (L). Earn
 merluci, =us (NL). A kind of fish
 mermi, =s, -th (G). A cord
 mero (G). A part; the thigh
 merop, -o, =s (G). The bee-eater
 -merous (G). Parted
 mers (L). Dip
 merul, =a (L). A blackbird
 =merus (G). The thigh
 meryc, -o (G). Ruminant, chew the cud
 mes, -o (G). The middle
 mesa (Sp). Table land
 mesar, -a, -i, =um (G). A mesentery
 mesat (G). Middle, median
 mesembri, =a (G). Noon
 mesit, =es (G). A mediator
 meso (G). The middle
 mesotoech, -o (G). A dividing wall
 mest, -o (G). Full

- met, -a, -h (G). Between, with, after, back again; change
- ≠meta (L). A boundary; a turning post
- metab, -as, -ol (G). Change
- metall, -i, -o (G). Mine; metal
- metallurg (G). Metal-working
- metax, -i, -y (G). Between
- meteor, -o (G). High in the air; heavenly bodies; natural phenomena, the weather
- ≠meter (G). Measure
- meth (G). Between, with, after, back again; change
- meth, -e, -o, -y (G). Drink, drunkenness; wine
- method, -o (G). A system
- methys (G). Intoxicated, drunk
- metop, -i, -o (G). The forehead
- metr, -a, -i, -o (G). Measure; the uterus, womb; a mother
- metrio (G). Moderately
- metry (G). Measurement
- ≠meum (L). A kind of plant
- mezzo (It). The middle; half
- miar, -o (G). Defiled, stained with blood
- miasm, =a, -o (G). Pollution
- ≠mica, -r (L). A crumb
- micace (L). Granular
- micell, =a (L). A little crumb
- micr, -o (G). Small
- mict, -o (G). Mixed
- mictur (L). Urinate
- mid (ME). The middle
- mida, =s (G). A kind of insect
- migr, -a (L). Wander, migrate
- migratori (L). Wandering, migratory
- mill, -ar, -ol, =um (L). Millet
- milit, -ar, -i (L). A soldier
- mill, -e, -i, -o (L). One thousand
- milph, -o (G). Bald; losing hair
- milt, -o (G). Ochre; red, vermilion
- milv, -in, =us (L). A kite
- mim, -e, -i, -o, =us (G). An imitation; an actor, mimic
- mina, -c, =x (L). A threat; project
- minera (ML). Mine
- mineral, -o (ML). Mineral
- mini, -a, =um (L). Red lead
- minim (L). Least, smallest
- minor (L). Less, smaller; hang over, threaten
- minus (L). Less, smaller
- minut (L). Small
- miny, -th, =s (G). Small
- minyr, -o (G). Complaining
- minyth (G). Small; decrease
- mio (G). Less
- mir, -a, -ab, -ac, -i (L). Wonderful
- mis (E): Wrong; (G): hate
- misc (L). Mix; mixed
- misc, -o (G). A stalk
- misch, -o, =us (G). A stalk
- mise, -ll, -r (L). Wretched
- miso (G). Hate, hatred
- miss, -i (L). Send
- mist, =us (L). A mixing
- mist, -o (G). Most
- mit (L). Send
- mit, -o, =us (G). A thread
- mitell, =a (L). A head band
- miter (L). A cap
- miti (L). Mild, harmless; ripe
- mitig (L). Make mild
- mito (G). A thread
- mitr, =a, -i (L). A cap, turban
- ≠mitus (G). A thread
- mix, -i, -o (G). Mix
- mnem, -at, -on (G). Memory; re-member

- mni, -o, =um (G).** Moss
mobil (L). Movable
mochl, -o, =us (G). A lever
mochth, -o, =us (G). Hard work
mod, -u (L). Measure
modena (N). Deep purple
modic (L). Moderate
modiol, =us (L). A small measure; a bucket on a water wheel
modul (L). Measure; a tune
moell (F). Pith, marrow
moen, -i (L). Walls, fortifications
moer, =a, -o (G). Lot, fate; a part, division
moest (L). Sorrowful, sad
mog, -i, -o (G). Hardly, with difficulty; trouble
moir, -a, -o (G). Lot, fate; a part, division
mol, -i (G). Hardly, with difficulty
mola, -r (L). Grind, mill
molecul (L). A little mass
molest (L). Disturb
molen (L). Grinding
molg, -o (G). Hide, skin
molge (Ger). A salamander
moli (G). Hardly, with difficulty
molin, =a (L). A mill
moll, -i (L). Soft
mollusc (L). Soft; a shellfish
molop, -o, =s (G). A ridge, weal, bruise
=molothrus (L). An intruder
molp (G). A song
molpast, =es (G). A dancer
molybd, -i, -o (G). Lead
molyn, -a (G). Stain, defile
molysm, -o (G). Pollution
=momentum (L). Motion
momo, -s, =us (G). Blame, disgrace
momot (from its cry). The motmot
mon, -a, -er, -o (G). One, single
monet (L). Money; mint
monil, -i (L). A necklace, string of beads
monimo (G). Fixed, steadfast
monit (L). Warn; warning
mono (G). One, single
monstr, -a (L). Show, warn; a monster
mont, -an, -i (L). A mountain
mor, -i, =us (L). A mulberry
mor, -o (G). Stupid, foolish
mora, -tor (L). Delay
morb, -i, -os (L). A disease; diseased
morbill (ML). The measles
morchel (Ger). A morel
mord, -ac, -ax, -el, -en, -ic (L). Bite, biting
mori (L): A mulberry; (G) folly
moribund (L). Dying
morill (F). A fungus, morel
morind, =a (L). A mulberry
morinell (G). Foolish
morio (G). A part; a fool; a narcotic plant
=mormo (G). A monster, bugbear
mormyr, -o, =us (G). A sea fish
moro (G). Stupid, foolish
mosos (L). Fretful
morph, =a, -o (G). Form
morph, -e, -o (L My). Sleep
morrhru, =a (L). The cod fish
mors (L). Bite, biting, eat
mort, al, -i, -u (L). Death, dead, deadly
morul, =a (L). A little mulberry
=morus (L). A mulberry
mosch, -o, =us (G). Musk; a young animal
mot, -a, -i, -o (L). Move; motion
motacill, =a (L). The wagtail

- muc, -e, -i, -o, =us (L). Mold, moldy; mucus
 =mucro, -n (L). A sharp point
 =mugil, -i (L). The mullet
 mulc (L). Stroke, caress
 mulg (L). To milk
 mulin (L). Of a mule
 mull, =us (L). The red mullet
 mulo (L). A mule
 muls, -i (L). Mixed with honey, sweet
 mult, -i (L). Many
 mund, -an (L). The world; adorned; clear
 mur (L). A mouse; a wall
 mura (L). A wall
 muraen, =a (L). A lamprey, eel
 =murex (L). The purple-fish; purple
 muri (L). A mouse; a wall
 =muria (L). Brine
 muric (L). The purple-fish; purple
 muricat (L). Pointed
 muricul (L). Slightly pointed
 murin (L). Of a mouse
 =mus (L). A mouse
 mus, -a, -o (Ar). The banana
 musc, -a, -i, -o (L). A fly; moss; musk
 muscari (L). Of a fly; a clothes brush
 muscid (L). Mossy
 muscul, -o, =us (L). Muscle; a little mouse; a kind of fish
 =muscus (L). Moss; musk
 museo (L). A museum
 musi (G). Music; a muse
 music, -o (G). Music
 muso (Ar). A banana
 muss (L). Mutter, buzz
 must (L). Fresh; new wine
 mustel, =a, -in (L). A weasel
 mut (L). Dumb
 muta (L). Change
 muti, -c, -l (L). Cut off
 mutu (L). Reciprocal; borrowed
 my, -i, =ia (G). A fly
 my, -o, =s (G). A muscle; a mouse
 mya, -c, =x (G). A sea mussel
 myagr, =um (G). A mouse trap
 =myaria (G). Muscle
 myc, -e, -et, -eto, -o (G). A fungus
 =mycetes (G). The bellflower
 mych, -o (G). Inward
 myct, =er, -ir (G). The nose
 myd, -a, -ale, -o (G). Wet, damp; moldy
 mydr, -o, =us (G). A red-hot mass
 mydriasi, =s (G). A dilation of the pupil
 myel, -o, =us (G). Marrow; the spinal cord
 mygal, =e (L). A field mouse
 myi, =a, -o (G). A fly
 myl, -io, -o (G). A mill, millstone; a molar
 mylabr, =is (G). An insect in flour mills
 mylacr, =is (G). A millstone
 myll, -o, =us (G). A lip; crooked; a salted sea fish
 mymar (G). Ridicule; blame
 myo (G). A muscle; a mouse
 myop, =s (G). Short-sighted; a horse fly
 myosot (G). Mouse-eared
 myox, =us (G). A dormouse
 myr, -o, =um (G). Ointment, perfume
 myrc (NL). The myrtle
 myri, -a, -o (G). Numberless; 10,000
 myri, -st (G). Anoint
 myric, =a (G). The tamarisk
 myrin, -g, -go, =x (NL). The eardrum

myrio (G). Numberless; 10,000
 myrist (G). Anoint; ointment
 myrme, -co, =x (G). An ant
 myro (G). Ointment, perfume
 myrsin, =a (G). The myrtle
 myrt, =us (G). The myrtle
 =myrum (G). Ointment, perfume
 =mys (G). A muscle; a mouse
 mysi, =s (G). A closing of the
 lips or eyes
 myso (G). Filth, abomination
 myst, -ac, =ax, -ic (G). The
 upper lip; a moustache
 myst, -eri, -i, -o (G). A mystery,
 secret rite
 mystr, -i, -io, =ium, -o (G). A
 spoon
 myth, -o, =us (G). A legend
 mytil, -o, =us (G). A mussel
 myx, =a, -o (G). Slime, mucus,
 nasal discharge
 myxin, =us (G). A slime fish
 myz, -o (G). Suck; mutter

N

nabi, -d, =s (L). A giraffe
 =nabla (G). A kind of harp
 nacra (F). Mother-of-pearl
 naev, =us (L). A birthmark, mole,
 spot
 naia, -d, =s (G). A water nymph
 naid; =nais (G). A water nymph
 naj, =a, -i (H). A snake
 =nama, -to (G). A stream
 nan, -i, -no, -o, =us (G). A
 dwarf
 nao (G). A temple
 nap, =aea, -o (G). A glen, wooded
 dell
 nap, -i, =us (L). A turnip
 naphth (G). Asphalt
 narc, =a, -o (G). Numbness, stupor
 nard, -o, =us (G). The spikenard
 nari, =s (L). A nostril
 narra (L). Tell
 narthe, -c, =x (G). A kind of plant
 nas, -i, -o, =us (L). The nose
 nasc (L). Birth; be born
 nasm, -o, =us (G). A stream
 nass, =a (L). A wicker basket
 nast, -o (G). Pressed close, solid
 =nastes (G). An occupant
 nasut (L). Large-nosed
 nat, -i, =is (L). The rump, buttocks
 nata (L). Birth; be born
 natan, -t (L). Swimming
 nato (L). Swimming
 natri, -c, =x (L). A water snake
 nau, =s, -t (G). A ship; sail
 nauc, =um (L). Trivial; a trifle
 naupli, =us (G). A kind of mollusc
 naus, -e, -i (G). Seasickness
 naut, -i (G). A ship; sail
 nautil, =us (G). A sailor; a shell-
 fish
 nav, -a, -i (L). A ship; sail
 navicul, =a (L). A little ship, boat
 navig, -a (L). Sail, go by ship
 ne (G). Not
 ne, -o (G). New; swim; go
 neal, =es (G). Young, fresh
 nebr, -i, -o, =us (G). A fawn
 nebul, =a, -o (L). A cloud, mist
 necan, -t (L). Killing
 =necator (L). A killer
 necr, -o, =us (G). The dead; a dead
 body
 necros, =is (G). Death, deadness
 nect (L). Bound, joined
 nect, -er, -o (G). Swimming
 =nectar (G). The drink of the gods
 nectri (G). A swimmer
 necy, =s (G). A corpse
 necyda, =us (G). The silkworm
 larva

- nedym, -o (G). Sweet, delightful
 neel, -y, =yx (G). A newcomer
 nega (L). Deny
 negr, -i (Sp). Black
 neil, -o (G). Of the Nile
 nel, -eo, -i (G). Merciless
 nelip, -o (G). Barefooted
 nem, =a, -ato, -o (G). A thread
 nemerte (G). Unerring
 nemor, -al (L). A grove, wood-
 land
 neo (G). New, recent; a temple;
 swim; go
 neo, -ss, -ssi, -tt, -tti, -tto (G).
 A bird's nest; a young bird
 neochm, -o (G). Make new
 nep, =a (L). A scorpion
 nepenth, =es (G). Free from
 sorrow
 nepet, =a (L). A kind of mint
 neph, -el, -eli, -elo, -o (G). A
 cloud, clouds
 nephali (G). Sober, without wine
 nephr, -i, -o, =us (G). The kidney
 nephthy, =s (G). An Egyptian
 goddess
 nepot (L). A descendant; extrava-
 gant
 nepti, =s (L). A granddaughter
 neptun, =us (L). A sea god
 nere, -i, =is, -o (G). A sea nymph
 nerein, -e, -i (L). A sea god
 nerit, =es (G). A sea mussel
 nerl, =um (G). The oleander
 nero (G). Wet, liquid
 nerv, =us (L). A nerve, tendon
 nes, -o, =us (G). An island
 nesc (L). Ignorant
 =nessa (G). A duck
 nest, -i, -o (G). Fasting, hungry
 =nestor (L My). Wise
 netr, -o, =um (G). A spindle
 nett, =a, =ion (G). A duck
 neur, =a, -o (G). A nerve, sinew,
 cord
 neurode (G). Nerve-like; the retina
 neust, -o (G). Swim
 neutr (L). Neither
 nex, =us (L). A tie, bond
 nexl (G). Swimming
 nexl (L). Tied together
 nic, -o (G). Victory; strife
 nictitat (L). Winking
 nid, -i, =us (L). A nest
 nig, -el, =er, -ra, -resc, -ri, -ro (L).
 Black, dark
 nik, -o (G). Victory; strife
 nilo, -tic (L). The Nile; a canal,
 aqueduct
 nimb, =us (L). A rain cloud
 nimir (Hb). A hunter
 niph, =a, -o (G). Snow
 nipt, -o (G). Wash
 =nipter (G). A wash basin
 nitid (L). Shining, handsome
 nitr, -a, -i, -o (G). Soda; nitrogen
 niv, -al, -e, -os (L). Snowy
 niv, -i, -o (L). Snow
 nobil (L). Well known
 noc, -en, -i, -u (L). Harm; harmful
 noct, -i (L). Night
 noctu, =a (L). A night owl
 nod, -i, -o, =us (L). A knot, swelling
 nod, -o (G). Toothless
 nodul, =us (L). A little knot
 noe, -a (G). Think
 =noema, -to (G). A thought
 noetic, -o (G). Intelligent
 noia (G). The mind
 nom, =a, -i (LL). A small bell
 nom, -o (G). A pasture; custom, law
 nom, =en, -in (L). A name
 noma, -d (G). Roving, spreading
 nome (G). A shepherd; a feeding

- nomi, -co, -si, -o (G). Law, custom
 nomo (G). A pasture; custom, law
 -nomy (G). The science of
 non (L). Not; the ninth
 nonagen (L). Ninety
 noo, -s (G). The mind
 nop, -o (G). Blind
 norm, =a (L). A rule, measure
 nosazonto (G). Fall ill
 nose, -m; noso (G). Disease, sickness
 nost, -a, -o (G). Return home
 nostoc (Ger). A kind of alga
 not, -a, -ae, -al, -o, =um (G).
 The back
 not, -o (G). The south wind; the south
 notat (L). Marked
 note, -o (G). South, southwest
 noter, -o (G). Damp, moist
 noth, -o (G). Spurious, illegitimate
 nothr, -o (G). Sluggish
 noti, -o (G). Wet, moist; southern
 notidan, -o (G). Having a pointed dorsal fin
 noto (G). The back; south, southwest
 notor (L). Known, making known
 =notum (G). The back
 nous (G). The mind
 nov, -i, -o (L). New
 novaboracens (L). Of New York
 novem (L). Nine
 noverc, =a (L). A stepmother
 novi, novo (L). New
 noxi, -os (L). Harmful
 nub, -a (L). Marry
 nub, -e, -i (L). A cloud
 nuc, -ell, -i (L). A nut
 nuch, =a (ML). The nape
 nucle, -a, -i, -o (L). A little nut; the nucleus
 nucleol, =us (L). A little nucleus
 nud, -i (L). Nude, naked
 nuga, -t (L). Joke, jest
 nulli (L). No, none
 numeni (G). A curlew; the new moon
 numer (L). Number
 numid (L). Roving, wandering
 =numisma, -t (L). A coin
 nummul, =us (L). Money
 nun, -ci, -ti (L). A messenger
 =nuphar (G). A water lily
 nupt, -ial (L). Marry; a wedding
 nut, -a, -an (L). Nod, nodding, sway
 nutri (L). Feed, nourish
 nutri, -c, =x (L). A nurse
 =nux (L). A nut
 nyc, -t, -ti, -to (G). Night
 nycter, -i (G). A bat
 =nygma, -to (G). A puncture wound
 -nym (G). A name
 nymph, =a (G). A nymph; a bride
 nymphae, =a (G). A water lily
 nyroc, =a (NL). A merganser
 nyss, =a (L My). A water nymph; a starting post
 nyss, -o (G). Prick, stab
 nysta, -gm (G). Nodding the head, drowsy
 =nyx (G). Night
 nyx, -eo, =is (G). A puncture
- ## O
- o, -o (G). An egg
 oari, -o (G). A small egg; a mate, wife
 =oasis (G). A fertile spot
 ob (L). Reversed, against
 obdur (L). Harden
 obel, -isc (G). A spit, pointed pillar; a round cake

- =obex (L). A barrier
 obfuscat (L). Darkened
 obic (L). A barrier
 obit, =us (L). Death; an approach
 oblat (L). Spread out
 oblig (L). Bound, obliged; bind
 obliqu (L). Oblique
 oblitera (L). Erase
 oblivi (L). Forget
 obnoxi (L). Hazardous; liable
 obnubil (L). Clouded, covered
 obol, -o (G). A coin
 obri, =a, -o (G). The young of animals
 obscur (L). Covered, dark
 obsole, -sc, -t (L). Decayed, worn out
 obstetri, -c, =x (L). A midwife
 obstru (L). Close up, block
 obtect (L). Concealed, covered
 obtur (L). Close, stop up
 obtus (L). Dull, blunt
 oc (L). Reversed, against
 occiden, -tal (L). Western
 occip, -it, =ut (L). The back of the head, occiput
 occlu, -d, -s (L). Shut up
 occult (L). Hidden
 ocean, -o (G). The ocean
 oceanit, =es (G). An ocean dweller
 ocell, =us (L). A little eye
 ocelo (Mex). An ocelot
 och, -o, =us (G). Anything that holds or supports
 =ochema, -to (G). A support; a carriage; a vessel
 ocher (G). Pale
 ochet, -o, =us (G). A drain
 ochl, -o, =us (G). A crowd, mob
 ochn, =a (G). A pear tree
 ocho (G). Anything that holds or supports
 ochr, -o (G). Pale; pale yellow
 ochth, =a, -o (G). A hill
 =ochus (G). Anything that holds or supports
 ochyr, -o (G). Stout, firm
 -ocl (L). An eye
 ocn, -o (G). Inactive; hesitating
 ocr, -i (G). Pale; a ridge, summit
 ocre, =a (L). A legging
 oct, -i, -o (L). Eight
 ocul, -i, -o, =us (L). An eye
 ocy (G). Swift
 -od (NL). Form
 od, -e, -o, =us (G). A way
 -oda (G). Like; a resemblance
 oda, -c, =x (G). Biting
 ode (G). A song; a way; like
 odeon (G). A song
 -odes (G). Like
 odi (G): A song; (L): hate
 odin, -o (G). Labor pain
 odo (G). A way; swollen
 odon, -t, -to (G). A tooth
 =odor, -i (L). An odor, smell
 =odus (G). A way
 odyn, =e, =ia, -o (G). Pain
 oe (see also ae, ai, or e)
 oec, -i, -o, =us (G). A house, dwelling
 =oecetes (G). An inhabitant
 oed, -e, =ema, -o (G). A swelling, tumor
 oeg, -o (G). Open
 oem, -a, -o (G). A way, path
 oen, -a (G). A wild pigeon
 oen, -o, =us (G). Wine
 oenanth (G). The first shoot of the vine; the windflower; a small bird
 oesophag, -i, -o (G). The gullet, esophagus
 oestr, -o, =us (G). A gadfly; sting; frenzy
 ogdoa (G). Eight

- ogm, -o, =us (G). A furrow
 ogyg (G My). A king of Athens
 oico (G). A house, dwelling
 -oid (G). Like; form
 oide, =ma (G). A swelling, tumor
 -oidea (the ending of animal super-family names)
 -oideae (the ending of plant sub-family names)
 oidi (G). A small egg
 oido (G). A swelling, tumor
 oig, -o (G). Open
 oik, -o, =us (G). A house, dwelling
 ol, -o (G). Whole, entire
 olbi, -o (G). Blessed, happy
 ole, =a, -astr (L). An olive; an olive tree
 ole, -i, -o, =um (L). Olive oil, oil
 ole, -nt, -o (L). Emit a smell, smell
 oleagin (L). Olive-shaped
 olear (L). Oily, of oil
 olecran, -o, =um (G). The elbow
 olei (L). Oil, olive oil
 olen, =a, -e, -i (G). The elbow
 olen, -t (L). Emit a smell, smell
 oleo (L). Oil, olive oil; emit a smell, smell
 oler, -i (L). Greens, vegetables
 oles, -i (G). Destroy
 =oleter (G). A destroyer
 olethr, -io, -o, =us (G). Death, destruction; deadly
 olfact (L). Smell
 olid (L). Emitting a smell
 olig, -o (G). Few; scant; small
 olisth, -em, -mo (G). Slip, slippery
 olitor (L). A gardener
 oliv, =a, -ace (L). An olive; olive-green
 =olla (L). A pot or jar
 ollym (G). Destroy
 olo (G). Whole; destroy
 -ology (G). The science of
 =olor, -i (L). A swan
 olpi, -d, =s (G). A flask
 olynth, =us (G). A fig
 om, -o (G). The shoulder; raw, unripe
 -oma (G). A tumor, morbid growth
 omal, -o (G). Even
 omas, =um (L). A paunch
 ombr, -o, =us (G). A rain storm
 oment, =um (L). Fat skin
 omich, -m (G). Urine
 =omma, -t, -to (G). The eye
 omni (L). All
 omo (G). The shoulder; unripe, raw
 ompha, -c, =x (g). An unripe grape; a young girl
 omphal, -i, -o, =us (G). The navel, umbilicus; the center; a small central projection
 onagr, =us (G). A wild ass; a kind of plant
 onc, -o, =us (G). A mass; a tubercle; a hook, barb
 oncethm, -o (G). Braying
 onch, -o (G). A barb, hook; bulk, mass; a tubercle
 onci, -o (G). A barb, hook
 onco; =oncus (G). A barb, hook; a mass; a swelling, tumor
 oneir, -o, =us (G). A dream
 oner (L). A burden
 onir, -o (G). A dream
 onisc, =us (G). A wood louse
 ono (G). An ass; a beaker
 onom, =a, -at, -ato (G). A name
 onon, =is (G). A leguminous plant
 =onosma (G). An ass smell
 onto (G). Being, existing

- onus, -t (L). A burden; burdened
- onych, -o (G). A claw, nail
- onym (G). A name
- onyx, -i (G). A claw, nail
- oo (G). An egg
- oodeo (G). Egg-shaped
- oophor (G). An ovary
- op (L). Reversed, against
- op, =s (G). The face, appearance; the voice
- opac (L). Shaded, dull
- opal, -in, -o, =us (G). An opal
- ope, -o (G). An opening
- opera (L). Work
- opercul, =um (L). A cover, lid
- ophel, -o, =us (G). Use, service
- ophi, -d, -o, =s (G). A snake, serpent
- ophiur (G). Serpent-tailed
- ophry, -o, =s (G). The eyebrow, brow
- ophthalm, -i, -o, =us (G). The eye
- opi, -a, -o, =um (G). Poppy juice, opium
- opia (G). Vision
- opiso (G). Backward
- opisth, -i, -o (G). Behind, the hind part
- opl, -o (G). Armor; a tool
- oplit, =es (G). Heavily armed; an armed soldier
- opo (G). The face; juice
- opor (G). Autumn
- opoter, -o (G). Either
- oppil (L). Stop up, block
- opposit (L). Opposite
- ops (G). Appearance; the face; the voice
- opsi, -o (G). Appearance; sight; late
- opso (G). Meat, dainty food
- opt, -i, -o (G). The eye; vision
- opt, -a, -i (L). Choose
- opter (G). An observer, scout
- optes (G). Roast
- opti (L): Choose; (G): the eye; vision
- optim (L). Best
- opto (G). The eye; vision; roasted
- opul (L). Rich
- ora (L). Mouth
- orama (G). A view
- orari (L). Coastal; a napkin
- oras, -i (G). Sight
- orbi, -t, -to (L). A circle, track, orbit
- orc, =a (L). A whale
- orches, -t (G). Dancing
- orchi, -d, -do, =s (G). The testicle; a plant named from the shape of its roots
- orcho (G). A testicle
- orcul, =a, -i (L). A cask
- ore, -o (G). A mountain
- oreades (G). Mountain nymphs
- orect, -o (G). Stretched out
- oreg (G). Desire
- oress, -i (G). Mountains
- orex, -i (G). Desire, appetite
- organ, -o (G). An organ, instrument
- orgi (G). Secret rites
- orgyl, =a (G). The length of the outstretched arms
- ori (L): The mouth; (G): a mountain
- oribat (G). Mountain-roaming
- orient, -al (L). Rising; east
- origin (L). Arise, begin
- orism, =a (G). A limitation, boundary
- orm, -o (G). A cord, chain
- ornat (L). Adorned
- orneo (G). A bird; a plume
- orni, =s, -th, -tho (G). A bird

- oro (G): A mountain; (L): the mouth
- oront, =es (G). A river in Syria
- oroph, =a, -o (G). A roof
- orphan (G). Without parents; bereft
- orphe (My). Melodious
- orphn, -o (G). Dark, dusky
- orrh, -o, =us (G). Serum; the end of the sacrum
- ortall, -d, =s (G). A fowl; a young bird
- orth, -o (G). Straight, upright
- orthagorisc, =us (G). A suckling pig
- orthrio (G). Early, at daybreak
- orty, -g, =x (G). A quail
- oruss (G). Dig through, burrow
- orych, -o (G). Dig
- oryct, -er, -o (G). Dug out; a digger; a fossil
- oryg (G). An antelope; a digging tool
- oryss (G). Dig through, burrow
- =oryx (G). An antelope; a digging tool
- oryz, =a, -i, -o (G). Rice
- =os (L). A bone; a mouth
- os, =a, =um, =us (L). Full of
- osche, -o (G). The scrotum
- oscho (G). A young branch
- oscill, -a, -o (L). Swing back and forth
- oscin, -i (L). A singing bird
- oscit (L). Yawning, drowsiness
- oscul (L). Kiss; a little mouth
- ose (L). Full of
- osis (L). A condition of
- osis (G). A disease
- osity (L). Fullness
- osm, =a, -i, -o (G). A smell, odor
- osmo, -s, -t (G). Pushing, thrusting
- osmund, =a (NL). A kind of fern
- osphr, =a, -e, -o (G). A smell, scent
- osphy, -o, =s (G). The loin, hip
- oss, -e, -i (L). A bone
- ossic (L). A little bone
- ost, -e, -eo, =eum (G). A bone
- oster, -o (G). Nimble
- osti, =um (L). A small opening, door
- ostr, -e, =ea, -i, -in (L). An oyster; purple
- ostrac, -o, =um (G). A shell; earthenware
- ostry, =a (G). A hardwood tree
- osu, =m, =s (L). Full of
- ot, -i, -o (G). The ear
- othe, -o (G). Push, thrust
- othni, -o (G). Strange, foreign
- otid, -o (G). An ear; a bustard
- otio, -n (G). A kind of shellfish
- otios (L). Idle, at leisure
- =otis (G). A bustard
- oto; =otus (G). An ear
- ouden (G). None
- oulo (G). Woolly, with thick hair; the gums; a scar; whole
- our, =a (G). The tail
- ouran, -i, -o (G). Heaven
- ouro (G). Urine; a guard; a wild bull
- ous (E). Full of
- ov, -i, =um (L). An egg
- ovari, -o, =um (L). An ovary
- ovat (L). Egg-shaped
- ovi (L). An egg; a sheep
- ovin (L). Of sheep
- ovipar (L). Egg-laying
- =ovis (L). A sheep
- ovul, =um (L). A little egg

=ovum (L). An egg
 ox, -a, -i, -y, =ys (G). Sharp,
 acute; acid
 oxal, =is (G). Sorrel
 oxe, -o (G). Sharp; vinegar
 oxid (G): Sharp; (F): containing
 oxygen
 oxy, =s (G). Sharp; acid
 =oxyechus (G). A sharp sound
 oxysm (G). Sharpen
 oz, -o (G). Smell; a branch
 ozot, -o (G). Branched

P

pabul, =um (L). Food; fodder
 pach, -y (G). Thick
 pachn, =a, -o (G). White frost
 paci (L). Peace
 pact (L). Made fast, solid
 paed, -a, -o (G). A child
 =paedia (G). Education
 paedid (L). Stinking
 =paegma, -to (G). Sport
 pag, -o, =us (G). A rock; ice, frost
 pagan, =us (L). A rustic, peasant
 pagi, -o (G). Fixed, fastened, firm
 pagin, =a (L). A leaf or page
 pago; =pagus (G). A rock; ice,
 frost
 pagur, -o, =us (G). A crab
 paid, -o (G). A child
 pal, =a (L). A shovel, spade
 pal, -ae, -aeo (G). Ancient
 pal, -i, =us (L). A stake
 palam, =a (G). The palm of the
 hand
 palamed, =es (G My). Cunning,
 art
 palass, -o (G). Spot, defile
 palat, -i, -o, =um (L). The roof of
 the mouth, palate
 pale (G). Wrestle, fight

pale, =a, -i (L). Chaff, straw
 pale, -o (G). Ancient
 palest (G). Wrestling, fighting
 palett, =a (L). A little spade
 pali (L). A stake
 pall, -n (G). Again, back
 palinur, =us (My). The pilot of
 Aeneas
 pall, -ens, -esc, -id, -or (L). Pale
 palla, -c, =x (G). A concubine; a
 youth
 palli, -at, -o, =um (L). A mantle;
 cloaked
 pallo (G). Sway, quiver
 palm, =a, -i (L). A palm tree; the
 palm of the hand
 palm, -o (G). Vibrating, throbbing
 palmat, -i (L). Webbed, palmate
 palp (L). Touch, feel
 =palpator (L). A feeler
 palpebr, =a (L). An eyelid; wink,
 blink
 palpi (L). A feeler, palp
 palpit (L). Throb
 palt, -o, =um (G). A dart
 palu, -di, -str (L). A marsh, swamp
 =palus (L). A stake; a marsh, swamp
 pam, -m (G). All
 pampin, =us (L). A tendril
 pan (G). All; a torch
 pan, -i, =is (L). Bread
 panace (G). All-healing
 pand (L). Spread out; bend
 panic, =um (L). Panic grass
 pandion (G My). A king of Athens
 pani, =s (L). Bread
 panicul, =a (L). A tuft
 =panicum (L). Panic grass
 pann, =us (L). Cloth, rags
 pannicul (L). A thin sheet, a rag
 pano (G). A torch
 pans (L). Expanded

- pant**, -a, -e, -i, -o (G). All
panurg (G). Ready to do anything
pany (G). Altogether, exceedingly
papaver, -i (L). The poppy
papilio, -n (L). A butterfly
papill, =a, -i (L). A nipple
papp, -o, =us (G). A grandfather;
 down, fuzz
papul, =a (L). A pimple
papyr, -i, =us (L). Paper, papyrus
par (L). Bear, give birth to
par, -a (G). Beside, beyond, near
par, -i (L). Equal; a titmouse
paradis (G). A park, pleasure
 ground
paradox, -o (G). Incredible,
 marvelous
parallel, -i, -o (G). Parallel
paramec (G). Oblong, oval
paraphron (G). Mad, insane, dis-
 traught
parapod (G). At the feet of,
 close by
parasit, -i, -o (G). Near food; eat
 at another's table; a parasite
parat (L). Ready, prepared
parci (L). Few, sparing
pard, -o, =us (G). A leopard
pardal (G). Spotted; a starling
parei, =a (G). The cheek
paren, -t (L). A parent
paresi, =s (G). A letting go; paraly-
 sis, impairment of strength
pari (L). Equal; a titmouse
pari, =a (G). The cheek
parie, =s, -t (L). A wall
parilla (L). A little vine
parm, =a (L). A small shield
parod, -o, =us (G). An entrance,
 passage
paronym (G). Of the same deriva-
 tion
parot, -i (G). Beside the ear
parotid, -o (G). The parotid gland
parous (L). Giving birth to, bearing
pars (L). A part
parsi (L). Few, sparing
parthen, -o (G). A virgin; without
 fertilization
parti (L). A part
partim (L). Partly
partit (L). Divided
partur, -i (L). Bring forth young,
 give birth to
parul (L). A little titmouse
parus (L). A titmouse
parv, -i (L). Small
paryph, =a, -o (G). A border
pas, -i (G). All
pasc, -u, =uus (L). Feed; a pasture
paspal (G). A kind of millet; fine
 meal
passer, -i (L). A sparrow
passi (L). Passion; suffer; pace;
 spread out
passul, =a (L). A small raisin
past (G): Sprinkle; (L): food
pastill, =us (L). A small loaf
pasteur, -i (N). Louis Pasteur
pastin (L). Dig; a parsnip
pastio, -n (L). Keeping, feeding
pastor, -i (L). A shepherd, keeper
pat, -i (G). A path, walk
pataec (My). A dwarfish deity of
 Phoenicia
patag, -o, =us (G). A clatter
patagi, =um (L). A border
patell, =a, -i, -o (L). A little dish
paten, -t (L). Spreading, open
pater (L). A father; a flat dish
patern (L). Of a father
patet (G). Walk
path, -o, =y (G). Suffering, disease
pati (G). A walk, path

- patibul, =um (L). A yoke for criminals
- patien, -t (L). Suffering
- patin, =a (L). A bowl
- patr, -i, -o (L). A father
- patri, -a, -o (G). Fatherland; habitat
- patul (L). Open, spreading
- =patus (G). A walk, path
- pauc, -i (L). Few
- paul, -i, -o (L). Little, small
- paur, -o (G). Little, small
- paus (G). Cessation
- pav, -e, -i, -o (L). Quake, tremble
- pavid (L). Trembling, timid
- =pavo, -n (L). A peacock
- =pax (L). Peace
- paxill, =us (L). A peg
- pec, -o (G). Comb
- pecc (L). Sin, transgress
- pechy, =s (G). The forearm
- pecor, -i (L). A herd
- pect, =en, -in, -o (L). A comb
- pect, -o (G). Fixed, congealed
- pect, -or, =us (L). The breast
- pecu, -d, =s (L). Cattle
- peculiar (L). One's own
- ped, -a, -e, -i, -o (L): A foot; (G): a child; the earth; a fetter; an oar
- pedal (L). Of a foot
- pedali, =um (G). A rudder; a kind of plant
- pedan, -o (G). Short
- pedat, -i (L). Having feet
- pede, -m, -si, -t (G). Leap, leaping
- pedetent (G). Step by step
- pedetic (G). Leaping
- pedi (G): A child; (L): a foot
- pedi, -o (G). Plains; the instep; a fetter
- =pedia (G). Education; a child
- =pediaecetes (G). A plains dweller
- pedic, -i, -ul (L). A little foot
- pedicul, -ari, -os, =us (L). A louse
- pedil, -o, =us (G). A sandal
- pedin, -o (G). Found on the plains
- pedio (G). Plains; the instep; a fetter
- pedo (G): A child; the earth; an oar; (L): a foot
- peduncul, =us (NL). A little foot
- peg, -o (G). A fountain; solid
- pegas, =us (G My). A winged horse
- =pegma, -t (G). Congealed, fixed; a framework
- pein, =a, -o (G). Hunger
- peir, =a (G). A trial
- peith, -i (G). Persuade
- pejor (L). Bad; deterioration
- pel, -o (G). Clay, mud; brown, dusky
- pelad (F). Bald
- pelag, -i, -o, =us (G). The sea
- pelarg, -o, =us (G). A stork
- pelec, -an, =anus, -in (G). A pelican
- pelec, -y (G). A hatchet, axe
- pell, -o (G). Livid, black and blue
- =pelia (G). A dove
- pelichn, =a (G). A bowl
- pelico (G). A basin; the pelvis
- pelidn, -o (G). Livid, black and blue
- pelio (G). Livid, black and blue
- pell, =a, -i (G). Skin; the pelvis; a bowl, basin
- pell, -o (G). Dusky
- pellon (L). Driving
- pelluc, -en, -id (L). Transparent
- =pelma, -to (G). The sole of the foot; a stalk
- pelo (G). Clay, mud; brown, dusky
- pelor, -o (G). A monster; monstrous
- =pelorus (My). Hannibal's pilot
- pelt, =a (G). A shield
- pelv, -eo, -i, -io (L). A basin; the pelvis

- pely, -co, =x (G). A basin; the pelvis
 pempheri, =s (G). A kind of fish
 pemphi, -g, =x (G). A blister, pimple
 *pemphredon (G). A kind of wasp
 pen, -e (L). Almost, nearly
 pench (F). Incline
 pend, -an, -en, -ul (L). Hang, hanging
 pene, -s, -st, -t (G). A laborer
 penelope (My). The wife of Ulysses
 penetr (L). Enter, pierce
 peni, =s (L). The penis
 penichr, -o (G). Poor, needy
 penicill, =um (L). A pencil, brush
 penit (L). Inner, from the inside
 penn, =a, -ati, -i (L). A feather; a wing; feathered
 pens, -a (L). Weigh
 pensil (L). Hang, hanging
 pent, -a (G). Five
 pentecost (G). The fiftieth
 penteteri (G). Every five years
 penth, -est, -o (G). Sorrow; a mourner
 penult (L). Next to the last
 penuri (L). Want; in want
 peo, =s (G). The penis
 pep, -s, -t (G). Digest; cook
 pepast (G). Ripen
 peper, -i, -o (G). Pepper
 pepino (Sp). Cucumber
 pepita (Sp). A gold nugget; a melon seed
 pepl, -a, -o, =um (G). A gown, coat
 pepo, -n (G). Ripe; a melon
 peps, -i (G). Digest; cook
 pept, -i, -o (G). Digested; cooked
 per (L). Through, by means of
 per, =a, -o (G). A pouch
 per, -o (G). Maimed, mutilated
 perc, =a, -i (G). The perch
 percn, -o (G). Dusky
 percol, -a (L). Filter through
 perd (L). Lose
 perd, -ic, =ix (G). A partridge
 perdit (L). Lost, destroyed
 peregrin (L). Wander, travel abroad
 pereio (G). On the other side
 perenni (L). Through the year
 perfora (L). Bore through
 perfunct (L). Performed
 pergamen, =a (L). Parchment
 peri (G). Around
 perideri, =s (G). A necklace
 peridi, =um (G). A little pouch
 peridin (G). Whirled about
 perine (G). Near the anus
 perio (G). On the other side
 peripat, -etic (G). Walking about
 peripher, =ia (G). The circumference, outer surface or border
 periphor, =a (G). A circuit
 periss, -o (G). Superfluous; odd in number
 perister, =a (G). A dove, pigeon
 peristole (G). A contraction
 peritone, =um (L). The membrane around the intestines
 perjur (L). Lying, false
 perl, =a (NL). A kind of insect
 perman, -en (L). Remain, remaining
 permea (L). Pass through
 pern, =a (G). A shellfish; a ham
 perni, =s (NL). The honey-buzzard
 pernic, -i (L). Destructive; quick, agile
 pero (G). Maimed; a pouch

- =pero, -n (L). A rawhide boot
 peron, -e, -eo, -i, -o (G). A brooch; the fibula
 =persea (G). A sacred tree in Egypt and Persia
 persic, =a (L). A peach
 =persona, -t (L). A mask; masked
 perspic, -at, -i (L). See through; sharp-sighted
 perspicillat (L). Conspicuous
 perth, -a, -o (G). Get by plunder
 =perula (G). A little pouch, wallet
 -pes (L). A foot
 pess, -o (G). An oval pebble; a checkerboard
 pessim (L). The worst
 pessul, =us (L). A bolt
 pesti, =s (L). A pest, plague
 pet, -it (L). Seek
 peta, -ci, =x (L). Greedy
 petal, -o, =um (G). A leaf; spread out, flat
 petas, -m, =ma (G). Anything spread out, a curtain
 petaur, -o, =um (G). A perch, springboard
 petechi (L). With red spots on the skin
 petig, -in, -o (L). A scab
 petil (L). Slender, thin
 petin, -o (G). Winged, flying
 petiol, -a, =us (L). A stalk, petiole
 petit (L). Seek
 petr, =a, -o (G). A rock, stone
 petun (F). Tobacco
 peuc, =a, -e, -o (G). Pine, fir
 peucedan, =um (G). Hog fennel
 pex, -i, =is, -y (G). A fixation, fastening
 pexi (L). Woolly
 pez, =a, -i, -o (G). The foot, bottom; on foot
 phabo (G). A dove, pigeon
 phac, -a, -o, =us (G). A lentil; a lens; the lens of the eye
 phacel, -o, =us (G). A bundle, cluster
 phae, -o (G). Dusky
 phaedr, -o (G). Bright, radiant
 phaen, -o (G). Show
 phaetho, -nt (G). Shining
 phag, =e, -o (G). Eat
 phak, -o (G). A lentil; a lens
 phal, -o (G). Shining, white
 phalacr, -o (G). Bald
 phalaen, =a (G). A moth; a whale
 phalan, -g, -ge, -go, =x (g). A bone of the finger or toe; a battle line
 phalar, -i, =is, -o (G). A coot
 phalar, -o (G). White-crested
 phaler, -a, -o (L): A metallic ornament; (G): white-crested
 phall, -o, =us (G). The penis
 phan (G). Show, appear
 phane, -r, -ro (G). Visible
 phantas, -mo (G). Fantasy, fancy; showing
 phanto (G). Visible
 phao, =s (G). Light
 =phaps (G). A dove, pigeon
 phar, -o (G). A piece of cloth; a lighthouse; a plow
 pharan, -g, =x (G). A cleft, gully
 pharci, -d, =s (G). A wrinkle
 pharm, -ac, -aceu, -aco (G). A drug; a poison
 pharo (G). A lighthouse; a piece of cloth; a plow
 pharyn, -g, -ge, -go, =x (G). The throat, pharynx
 phas, =ia, =is, =y (G). Speech
 phasc, =um (G). A tree moss
 phascol, -o (G). A leather bag
 phase (G). Appearance, show; shine

- phaseol (G). A kidney bean
 phasgan, -o, =um (G). A sword
 -phasia (G). Speech
 phasian, =us (G). A pheasant
 -phasis (G). Speech
 phasm, a, -ato, -i (G). An apparition, phantom
 phassa (G). The ring dove
 -phasy (G). Speech
 phatn, -i, -o (G). A tooth socket
 phausi (G). Shining bright
 pheg, -o, =us (G). An oak
 pheid, -o, -ol (G). Thrifty
 phell, -o (G). Cork
 phelli, -o (G). Stony ground
 phem, =y (G). Speak, report
 phena, -c, =x (G). Purple-red; a cheat
 phenacist, -o (G). Deceitful
 phene (G). A kind of vulture
 pheng, -o (G). Light
 pheni, -c, -g (G). Deep red
 pheno (G). Show, seem, appear; purple-red
 pheny (G). Deep red
 pheo (G). Dusky, gray
 pher (G). Carry, bear
 pherb (G). To feed
 phet (G). Speak
 pheug, -o (G). Flee
 phial, =a (G). A saucer
 phiar, -o (G). Bright, shining; sleek
 phibal, -i, -o (G). A kind of fig; a kind of myrtle
 phil, -a, -i, -o (G). Love, loving
 philatel (F). A stamp collection
 philedon, -o (G). Fond of pleasure
 phillyr (G). A shrub
 philo (G). Love, loving
 philomel (G). A nightengale
 philydr, -o (G). Water-loving
 philypn, -o (G). Sleep-loving
 philyr, =a (G). The linden tree
 phimo (G). Muzzle, shut up
 phlao (G). Eat greedily
 phlasm (G). Bruise
 phlaur, -o (G). Trivial, useless
 phleb, -o (G). A vein
 phleg, -eth, -ethon, -o (G). Burn
 phlegm, =a, -asi, -ato (G). Inflammation, mucus
 phleo (G). A marsh reed
 =phleps (G). A vein
 =phleum (G). A water plant, a rush
 phlib, -o (G). Squeeze
 phlips, -i (G). Squeeze
 phloe, -o (G). The bark of a tree
 phlog, -i, -mo, -o (G). A flame, burning
 phlogist, -o (G). Burnt
 phlogo, =sis (G). Flame; inflammation
 phlor, -o (G). The bark of a tree
 =phlox (G). A flame
 phlycten, =a, -o (G). A blister
 phlysi, =s (G). An eruption
 phlyz (G). Inflammation; a blister
 phlyzaci (G). A small blister
 phob, =ia, -o (G). Fear, dread
 phober, -o (G). Formidable, fearful
 phobetic, -o (G). Timid
 phobet, -o (G). A soothsayer
 =phobia; phobo (G). Fear, dread
 phoc, =a, -i (G). A seal
 phocaen, =a (G). A porpoise
 phoeb, -o (G). Shine; bright
 phoebe (from its call). The phoebe
 phoeni, -c, -co, =x (G). Purple, reddish purple; the date palm
 phola, -d, =s (G). Lurking in a hole; a mollusc
 pholc, -o (G). Squint-eyed; bandy-legged

- phole, -o (G). A lurking place, den
- pholi, -do, =s (G). A scale; scaly
- phon (G). Sound, voice; kill
- phon, =a, -e, -et, -i, -o (G). Sound, voice
- phont, =es (G). A murderer
- phor (G). A thief; a kind of bee
- phor, -a, -e, -i, -o (G). Carry, bear; movement
- phorb, =a (G). Feed, pasture, fodder
- phorbei, =a (G). A halter
- phorc, -o (G). Gray
- phore; phori (G). Carry, bear
- phorm, -i, -o (G). Wickerwork; a mat; a basket
- phoro (G). Bear, carry; movement
- phortic, -o (G). Vulgar, common
- phos; phot, -a, -i, -o (G). Light
- phox, -o (G). Pointed
- phoyx (G). A kind of heron
- phrac, -t (G). Fence in
- phragm, =a, -it, -o (G). A fence, partition
- phras, -a, -e, -eo, -i (G). Speech
- phraster (G). A guide
- phrater, -o (G). Brothers
- phrax, -i (G). An obstruction
- phreat, -i (G). A well, tank
- phren, -i, -ico, -o (G). A diaphragm; the heart, mind
- phreoryct, =es, -i (G). A well digger
- phric, -o (G). Shiver, shudder, bristle up
- phris, -o, -so (G). Ruffle up
- phrix, -o (G). Bristling
- phron, -ema (G). The mind, spirit
- phronim, -i, -o (G). Understanding, wise, discrete
- phrur, -o (G). A guard
- phryct (G). A burning torch; a kind of gum
- phryg (G). Dry; roast
- phrygan, -o (G). A dry stick
- phryn, =a, -o (G). A toad
- phthalm, -o (G). The eye
- phthan (G). Arrive first
- phthar, -s, -to (G). Corruptible, mortal, transitory
- phtheir (G). Destroy, waste; lice; a kind of pine cone
- phthi, -no, -si, -so (G). Waste away; consumption
- phthir (G). Lice
- phthon, -o (G). Malice
- phthong (G). A sound, voice
- phthor, =a (G). Destruction, decomposition
- phy, -a, -o (G). Grow, produce
- phyc, -o, =us (G). Seaweed; painted
- phye (G). Growth, stature
- phyg, -o (G). Shun, flee
- phyl, -et, -o, =um (G). A tribe
- phyla, -ct, -cto, -xi (G). Watch, guard, preserve
- phyll, -o, =um (G). A leaf
- phyma, -t, -to (G). A tumor, swelling
- phymos (G). Swollen
- phyo (G). Grow, produce
- phys, -a, -i (G). Blow; nature; a bladder
- physal, -i, =is (G). A bladder, bubble; a wind instrument
- physal, -o, =us (G). A toad; a kind of whale
- physc, =a, -o, -on (G). The large intestine; a sausage; a blister
- physem (G). Breathe; snorting, raging; inflate, blow

- physi (G). Blow; nature; a bladder
 physic, -o (G). Physical, natural
 physio (G). Nature
 physo (G). Bellows; a bladder, air
 sac, bubble
 phyt, -o, =um (G). A plant
 phyzel, -o (G). Shy
 pi (L). Pious; tender
 piacul (L). Atonement, expiate
 piar, -o (G). Fat, tallow
 pic, =a (L). A magpie
 pic, -i (L). A woodpecker; varie-
 gated
 picar (L). Of pitch
 pice (L). Pitch black
 pice, =a (L). Pitch pine, spruce
 pici (L). A woodpecker; varie-
 gated, speckled
 picin (L). Pitch black
 pico (L). Smear with pitch
 picr, -i, -o (G). Bitter, pungent
 pict (L). Painted, variegated
 pida, -c, =x (G). A fountain or
 spring
 =pieris (G My). One of the Muses
 pies, -m, -t (G). Squeeze
 piezo (G). Squeeze
 pigment, =um (L). Paint
 pign, -er, =us (L). A pledge
 pigo (G). The rump
 pigr (L). Slow, sluggish
 pil, =a (L). A ball; a mortar
 pil, -i, =us (L). Hair
 pile, -i, -o, =us (L). A cap
 pileat (L). Capped
 pilidi, -o, =um (G). A small felt
 cap
 pilo (G). A cap; felt
 pilos (L). Hairy
 =pilus (L). Hair
 pimel, -e, -o (G). Fat, lard
 pin, -i, =us (L). Pine
 pin, -o (G). Drink; dirt, filth;
 hungry
 pina, -c, =x (G). A board, plank
 pinar, -o (G). Dirty
 pine (L). Shaped like a pine cone
 pinet (L). Pine wood
 pingu, -i, -o (L). Fat, stout
 pini (L). Pine
 pinn, =a (G). A kind of mussel
 pinn, =a, -i (L). A feather; a wing
 pinnat (L). Feathered, pinnate
 pino (G). Drink; dirt, filth; hungry
 =pinus (L). Pine
 pio, -n (G). Fat, rich
 pipatio, -n (L). Chirping
 =piper, -at, -i (L). Pepper; peppery
 pipi, -en (L). Peeping, chirping
 pipil, -o (L). Chirp, peep
 pipistrell (It). A bat
 pipr (G). A woodpecker
 pipt, -o (G). Fall
 pir, -i, =um (L). A pear
 pirang, =a (Br). A tanager
 pirat, =a, -ic (L). A pirate; piratical
 pis, -i, -o, =us (G). A pea; meadows
 pisc, -i, =is (L). A fish
 piscin, =a (L). A fish pond
 piscinari, =us (L). One fond of fish
 ponds
 piss, =a (G). Pitch
 pissod (G). Pitch-like
 pist, -i, -o (G). Liquid; genuine,
 trusted
 pistaci (G). A kind of tree
 pistill, -i, =um (L). A pestle
 =pisis (G). A pea; meadows
 pitang, =us (Br). A flycatcher
 pith, -o, =us (G). A wine jar
 pithan, -o (G). Plausible
 pithec, -o, =us (G). An ape
 pitt, =a (G): Pitch; (NL): a kind of
 bird
 pituit, -ar (L). A secretion of mucus
 pity, -o, =s (G). Pine, fir
 pityr, -o, =um (G). Bran, refuse

- =pix (L). Pitch
 plac, -o (G). A tablet, plate; flat
 placat (L). Please, appease
 placent, =a, -i (L). A round flat
 cake; the placenta
 placid (L). Smooth, pleasing
 placin, -o (G). Made of boards
 placo (G). A tablet, plate; flat
 pladar, -o (G). Wet, damp
 plag, =a (L). A blow, stripe; a
 region, zone; a snare
 plagat (L). Streaked, striped
 plagi, -o (G). Oblique, sideways;
 the sides
 plagia, -r, -t (L). A kidnapper
 plan, -i (L). Flat, level
 plan, -o (G). Wandering
 plane, -s, -t, =tes (G). A wanderer,
 rover
 plankt, -o (G). Wandering
 plant, =a, -i (L). The sole of the
 foot; a plant
 plantag, -in, =o (L). Plantain
 plas, -i, -o (G). Form, mold, shape
 plasm, =a, -ato, -o (G). Something
 molded or modeled; plasm
 plasso (G). Form, mold, shape
 plast, -o (G). Formed, molded;
 counterfeit
 plastr, -on (F). A breastplate
 -plasty (G). Growth, molding
 plat, -e, -i, -y (G). Broad, flat
 plata, -c, =x (G). A kind of fish
 platala, =a (L). The spoonbill
 platan, =us (G). The sycamore
 plate (G). Broad, flat
 plattess, -a, -i (L). The plaice
 plati; platy (G). Broad, flat
 plaus (L). Applaud
 plaut (L). Flat-footed
 plebe, -i (L). Of common people;
 common
 plec, -o, -t, -to (G). Twine, twist,
 braid; strike; twisted
 plect, -r, -ro, =rum (G). A strike;
 a spur
 pleg, -a, -e, -i, =ia, -o (G). A blow,
 strike; a sickle
 plegm, =a, -ato, -o (G). Wickerwork
 plei, -o (G). More; full
 pleist, -o (G). Most
 plen, -i (L). Full
 pleo (G). Full; more; sail, swim
 pleon (G). More, full
 pler, -o, -om, -os (G). Full, fullness,
 filling
 plesi, -o (G). Near, recent
 pletho, -r (G). Full, fullness; in
 excess
 plethy, -sm, -smo (G). Fullness;
 increase, enlargement
 pleur, -a, -i, -o, =um (G). The side;
 a rib
 pleuroth, -en, -o (G). From the side
 pleust (G). A sailor; sailing
 plex, -i, =us (L). Interwoven; a net-
 work
 plexl, -o, =s (G). A stroke, percus-
 sion
 plic, -o (L). Fold, braid
 plinth, -o, =us (G). A brick
 plio (G). More
 ploc, -io, -o, =us (G). Weave, braid,
 twist; a curl of hair
 plocam, -o (G). A lock of hair
 plocar (G). Something woven
 plocce, -i, =us (G). A weaver, braider
 plocio, plocio; =plocus (G). A braid, a
 curl of hair; weave, twist
 ploiar, =um (G). A small boat
 ploim (G). Sailing, fit for sailing
 plor, -an (L). Wail, wailing
 plot, -er, -i, -o (G). Floating, drift-
 ing; sailing; swimming

- plum, =a, -e, -i (L). A feather
 plumb, -e, =eus (L). Lead
 plumbag, -in, =o (L). Leadwort
 plur, -i (L). More, several
 =plus (L). More, in addition
 plusi, -a, -o (G). Rich, wealthy
 plut, -o (G). Riches, wealth
 plute, =us (L). A shed, parapet
 plutoni (NL). Dusky
 pluvi, =us (L). Rain
 plynteri, -o (G). Washing
 physi, =s (G). A washing
 pne, -o, -u, -um, -us (G).
 Breath; breathe
 =pneuma, -ti, -to (G). Wind, air,
 breath
 pneumo, -n, -no (G). The lungs
 pneus, -i, =is, -o (G). Blowing,
 breathing
 pnig, -o (G). Choke, suffocate
 pno, -i (G). Air; breathing
 =pnux (GN). A crowd
 po, =a, -e, -o (G). Grass, a
 grassy place
 poc, -o, =us (G). Fleece
 poca, -do, =s (G). Hair, wool
 pocill, =um (L). A little cup
 pocul, =um (L). A cup; a draught
 pod, -o, =y (G). A foot
 podabr, -o (G). Tender-footed
 podarg, -o (G). Swift-footed
 =podex (L). The rump; the anus
 podi, =um (G). A foot
 podic, -i (L). The rump; the anus
 podo; =pody (G). A foot
 poe (G). Grass, a grassy place
 poecil, -i, -o (G). Variegated,
 many-colored; varied
 pogo, =n, -ni, -no (G). A beard
 poie, =sis, -t (G). Make, produce
 poikil, -o (G). Varied; variegated
 =poimen, -o (G). A shepherd; a
 herd
- pol, -i (G). Sell; an axis
 polar, -i (L). Of the pole, polarity
 polem, -i, -o (G). War; hostile
 poli (G). Sell; a city
 poli, -a, -o (G). Gray
 =polis (G). A city; a citizen
 polist, =es (G). The founder of a
 city
 polit (G). A citizen; (L): polished,
 refined
 poll (L). Be strong
 poll, =en, -in (L). Fine flour
 poll, =ex, -ic (L). The thumb; the
 big toe
 pollac, -i (G). Many, often
 pollut (L). Defiled
 polo (G). An axis; a young animal
 poly (G). Many, much
 polybor, -o (G). Greedy
 polyp, -i, -o (G). Many-footed; a
 polyp
 polyphem, =us (G My). A one-eyed
 giant
 polypodi (G). Many-footed; a kind
 of fern
 pom, -o, =um (L). An apple, fruit
 poma, -to (G). A lid, cover; a
 drink
 pomp, =a (G). A guide
 pomph, -o, =us (G). A blister
 pompholy, -g, -go, =x (G). A bubble
 pompil, =us (L). A kind of fish
 =pomum (L). An apple, fruit
 pon, -o, =us (G). Toil; pain
 =pons (L). A bridge
 ponder (L). Weighty
 poner, -i, -o (G). Pain; bad, painful
 pono (G). Toil; pain
 pont, -i (L). A bridge
 pont, -o (G). The sea
 =ponus (G). Toil; pain
 poo (G). Grass, a grassy place

- =poecetes (G). A grass dweller
 popl, =es, -it (L). The back of
 the knee
 popul, =us (L). People; the poplar
 por, -i, =us (L). A pore, small
 opening
 por, -o (G). A soft stone; blind;
 a callus
 porc, -i, =us (L). A hog, swine
 porcat (NL). Ridged
 porcell, -i, =us (L). A little
 pig; a sowbug
 porcellan (It). Porcelain
 porci (L). A hog, swine
 porcin (L). Of a hog; pork
 =porcus (L). A hog, swine
 pore, -i, -ut (G). A passage;
 convey, traverse
 pori (L). A pore, small opening
 porist, -o (G). Provided
 porn, -o (G). A prostitute
 poro (G). A hardening, callus; a
 soft stone; blind
 porp, =a (G). A buckle, brooch
 porpa, -c, =x (G). A ring, loop;
 a handle
 porphy, -io, -o (G). Purple
 porr, -i, =um, =s (L). A leek
 porrect (L). Stretched out, ex-
 tended forward
 port (L). Carry
 port, =a, -i (L). A gate, door
 port, -i, -un, =us (L). A harbor,
 port
 porth, -e, -o (G). Destroy
 porthmi, -d, =s (G). A narrow
 passage
 porti (L). A gate, door; a harbor,
 port
 portulac, =a (L). Purslane
 portun (L My). A harbor, port
 porulos (L). Full of small pores
- =porus (L). A pore, small opening
 porzan, =a (It). A rail
 pos, =is (G). Drink; a husband
 pos, -o (G). How much; indefinitely;
 quantity
 poseidon (G My). A god of the sea
 posit (L). Placed
 post (L). Behind, after
 post, -er, -ero, -ic (L). Hinder,
 posterior
 posth, -i, -o (G). The foreskin; the
 penis
 postul (L). Demand
 pot, -a, -i, -o (G). Drink
 potam, -o, =us (G). A river
 potass, -i (NL). Potash, potassium
 poten, -t (L). Powerful
 poter, -i, -io, =ium (G). A drinking
 cup
 potero (G). Either
 potes (G). A drinker
 poth, -o, =us (G): Longing, desire;
 (NL): a kind of plant
 poti, potō (G). Drink
 =pous (G). A foot
 pra, -o (G). Mild, gentle
 pract (L). Do, act, work
 prae (L). Before
 praeco, -c, =x (L). Early, premature
 praesep (L). An enclosure
 praeter (L). Beyond, past, more than
 praeust (L). Scorched
 praevar (L). Irregular
 =pragma, -to (G). An object, thing,
 fact, matter
 pragmon (G). Work
 praniz (G). Thrown headlong
 prao (G). Mild, gentle
 pras, -eo, -in, =um (G). A leek
 prat, -i, =um (L). A meadow
 pratens (L). Found in meadows
 prav (L). Deformed

- prax, =is (G). An exercise, action
 pre (L). Before
 preca (L). Pray, request
 preco, -ci, =x (L). Early, premature
 preda (L). Prey, booty
 predi, =um (L). A farm, estate
 pregnan, -t (L). With child, pregnant
 premn, -o, =um (G). A tree trunk, stem
 pren, =es, -o (G). Drooping, bent forward
 prenz (G). Thrown headlong
 prep, -o (G). Visible, conspicuous; resemble
 prept, -o (G). Distinguished
 presby, =s, -t (G). Old; an old person
 preter (L). Beyond, past, more than
 priap, =us (G My). The god of procreation; the penis
 prim, -a, -i (L). First
 primul, =us (L). The primrose
 prin, -o, =us (G). A kind of oak
 princip, -ali (L). First place, chief; principal
 *prion, -o (G). A saw
 pris (G). Sawing; a saw
 prisc (L). Primitive, ancient
 prisma, -t, -to (G). Something sawed; a prism
 prist, -i, -io, -o (G). Sawed
 pristin (L). Primitive; old-fashioned
 priv, -a, -i (L). An individual, one each
 pro (G). Before, in front of, forward; instead of, for
 prob (L). Test, examine; good
 proble, -s, -t (G). Projecting
 probol, -o, =us (G). A weapon, bulwark
 probosc, -i (G). That which examines; a proboscis
 procell, =a (L). A storm
 procer (L). Tall, high
 process (L). Project from; advance
 prochyn (G). Kneeling
 proct, -o, =us (G). The anus; the rectum
 procumben (L). Prostrate
 prod, -i (L). Disclose, reveal
 prodig (L). Wasteful, lavish
 prodigos (L). Marvel, marvelous
 prodot, -o (G). Betrayed
 prodrom, =us (L). A kind of fig
 proeo (G). Early
 profund (L). Deep
 progn, =e (L My). A swallow
 proi, -o (G). Early
 prol, -i (L). Offspring
 prolep, =sis, -t (G). Anticipation
 promach, -o, =us (G). A challenger
 prometh, =ea (G). Foresight
 prominen, -t (L). Projecting
 pron (L): Bent forward; (G): a promontory
 propaga (L). Generate
 propinqu (L). Near
 propior, -i (L). Nearer
 propri (L). One's own, peculiar
 pror, =a (G). The prow of a ship
 prors (L). Forward; absolutely
 pros, -o (G). To; before
 prosop, -o, =um (G). The countenance, face
 prosopi, =s (G). A kind of plant
 prospchor, -o (G). Convenient, fitting
 prostat, -o (ML). The prostate gland

- prosth, -en, -o (G). Before; forward
 prosthe, -c, -m (G). An appendage, addition
 prot, -e, -o (G). First, original
 protero (G). Fore, former
 *proteus (G My). A god that could assume various forms
 protist, -o (G). The very first
 proto (G). First, original
 provid (L). Cautious
 proxim (L). Nearest
 pruin, =a, -o (L). Hoar frost
 prun, =us (L). The plum
 *prunella (Ger). A throat disease
 pruri, -t (L). Itch
 prymn, -o, =us (G). The hindmost; the stern of a ship
 psaca, -d, =s (G). A small broken-off piece
 psaer, -o (G). Flutter, touch lightly
 psal, -i, -id, -o (G). Scissors
 psalist, -o (G). Clipped
 psallo (G). Twang, pluck
 psalm, =a, -i, -o (G). A tune played on a stringed instrument; a psalm; a twitching
 psalo (G). Scissors
 psalter (G). A harp player; a book of many leaves
 psamm, -o, =us (G). Sand
 psar, -o (G). Speckled; the starling
 psathy, -o (G). Crumbling
 psectr, =a, -o (G). A scraper
 pscdn, -o (G). Scanty, bald
 *psegma, -to (G). Shavings
 pselaph (G). Grope about, touch
 pselli, -o, =um (G). A bracelet
 psellism (G). Stammering
 *psen (G). A fig insect
 psen, -o (G). Bald
 pseph, -i, -o (G). A small stone; darkness
 psephen, -o (G). Dark, obscure
 psett, =a (G). A flatfish
 pseud, -o (G). False
 psil, -o (G). Bare, naked
 psithyr, -o (G). Whispering
 psitt, -ac, =acus (G). A parrot
 *psoa (G). The loin; a muscle of the loin
 psoc (G). Rub small
 psol, -o (G). Smoke, soot; one circumcised
 psom, -o, =us (G). A morsel
 psoph, -o, =us (G). A sound, noise
 psor, =a, -i, -o (G). Itch; scabies
 psorale, -o (G). Scurfy
 psych, =e, -i, -o (G). The soul, mind; cold; a butterfly
 psychr, -o (G). Cold
 psydra, -c, =x (G). A pimple, blister
 psygm, =a, -ato, -o (G). Anything that cools; chilliness
 psyll, =a, -i, -o (G). A flea
 psyxi, =s (G). A cooling
 ptaer, -o (G). Sneeze
 ptarm, -ic, -o (G). Sneezing, causing to sneeze
 ptele, =a, -o (G). The elm
 pten, -o (G). Feathered, winged
 pter, -o, =um (G). A wing; a feather; a fin
 pteri, -do, =s (G). A fern
 ptery, -g, -go, =x (G). A wing; a feather; a fin
 pteryl, -o (NL). A wing, feather
 ptes, -i, -io (G). Flying
 ptil, -o, =um (G). Down; a feather, wing
 ptilin, =um (NL). A wing-like membrane

- ptin (NL). Feathered
 ptis (G). Peel
 pto, -s, -t (G). Fall
 ptoch, -o (G). A beggar; crouch
 =ptoma, -to (G). A fall; a corpse
 ptorth, -o, =us (G). A sapling
 ptos, =is (G). A fall, falling
 ptot (G). Fall
 pty, -ch, -ct, -g, -gm (G). Fold
 ptya, -l, -ll, -lo (G). Spit, spittle,
 saliva
 ptych, -o (G). A fold
 ptyct, -o (G). Folded
 ptyg, -m, =ma, -mat, -o (G).
 Folded; a fold
 ptyyn, -g, =x (G). The eagle owl
 ptyon, -o (G). A fan
 =ptysma, -to (G). Spittle
 ptyss, -o (G). Fold
 ptyx, -i (G). Fold, folding
 puber (L). A ripe age, adult;
 downy
 =pubes (L). The hair appearing
 at puberty; the pubes
 pubesc (L). Downy
 pubi, -o; pubo (L). The region
 of the pubes
 pud, -en, -i, -ic (L). Be
 ashamed; bashful
 pudend, =um (L). The external
 female genitals; shameful
 puell, =a (L). A girl
 =puer, -i (L). A boy
 pueril (L). Childish
 puerper, -i (L). Childbearing
 puffin, =us (NL). The puffin
 =pugil, -i (L). A boxer
 pugill, =us (L). A handful
 =pugio, -n (L). A dagger
 pugn, -a, -ac, =ax (L). Fight;
 fighting
 pugn, -o, =us (L). The fist
 pul, =ex, -ic (L). A flea
 pulch, -ell, =er, -r (L). Beautiful
 pull, =us (L). Dusky, dark-colored;
 a young fowl
 pullari, =us (L). A chicken keeper
 pullul, -a (L). Produce young,
 sprout
 =pulmo, -n, -no (L). A lung
 pulp, =a, -i (L). Flesh, pulp
 puls, -a, -i, -ilo, -o (L). Beat, push,
 pulse
 pult (L). Hurl, beat, knock
 pult, -i (L). Pottage
 pulv, -er, =is (L). Powder, dust
 pulvi, -ll, -n (L). A cushion
 pum, =ex, -ic (L). A soft stone
 pumil, -io, -o (L). A dwarf
 punct, -i (L). A sting, prick
 punctat (L). Marked with pricks
 or punctures
 pung, -en (L). Prick; penetrating
 puni, -t (L). Punish
 punic (L). Purple; reddish
 punic, =a (L). The pomegranate
 pup, =a, -i (L). A doll; a pupa
 pupill, =a, -i (L). The pupil of the
 eye; a little girl
 pur, -i (L). Pure; pus
 purg, -a (L). Cleanse
 puro (L). Pure; pus, inflammation
 purpur, -e (L). Purple
 puru (L). Pus, inflammation
 -pus (G). A foot
 =pus (L). Pus, inflammation
 pusill (L). Very small
 pusillanim (L). Faint-hearted
 pustul, =a (L). A pimple, blister
 put, -a (L). Prune, trim
 putam, =en, -in (L). A husk, pod
 putill, =us (L). A little boy
 =putor, -i (L). A stench
 putr, -e, -i (L). Rotten, putrid

py, -e, -o (G). Pus
 pycn, -o (G). Thick, dense
 pyct, =es (G). A boxer
 pyel, -o, =us (G). A trough; the
 pelvis
 pyg, =a, -o (G). The rump
 pygarg, =us (L). A kind of eagle;
 a kind of antelope
 pygm (G). A fist; boxing; the
 distance from the elbow to the
 knuckles (about $13\frac{1}{2}$ inches);
 a dwarf
 pyl, =a, =e, -o (G). A gate, ori-
 fice
 pylor, -o, =us (G). A gate-keeper;
 the pylorus
 pyo (G). Pus, inflammation
 =pyosis (G). Pus formation
 pyr, -i, =um, =us (NL). A pear
 =pyr, -i, -o (G). Fire
 pyr, =um (G). Wheat
 pyrali, -d, =s (G). An insect
 fabled to live in fire
 pyramid, -a (G). A pyramid;
 shaped like a pyramid
 =pyren, -o (G). A fruit stone
 pyret, -i, -o (G). Fever; fire
 pyrex (G). Fever; fire
 pyrg, -o, =us (G). A tower
 pyri (G): Fire; (NL): a pear
 pyrin, -o (G). Of fire; of wheat
 pyro (G). Fire; wheat
 pyrrh, -o (G). Red, reddish;
 orange-colored
 pyrrhic (G). A war dance
 pyrrhul, =a (L). A bullfinch
 pyrul, =a (NL). A pear
 =pyrum (G): Wheat; (NL): a pear
 =pyrus (NL). A pear
 pyth, -o (G). Rot, decay
 =python, -i, -o (G My). A serpent,
 python

=pyx (G). The rump
 pyxi, -d, =s (G). A box

Q

quadr, -a, -i (L). Four
 quadragesim (L). The fortieth
 quadrat, -o (L). Square
 quali (L). What kind
 quant (L). How much
 quart, -i, -o (L). A fourth
 quasi (L). Nearly, almost, as
 though
 quass, -at (L). Shaking, shaken
 quatern (L). By fours
 quatr, -i (L). Four
 quer, -e, -i (L). Complain
 querc, -i, =us (L). The oak
 quern (L). Of oak, oaken
 querquedul, =a (L). A kind of duck
 questu, =s (L). A complaint
 quie, -sc, -t (L). Quiet, resting
 quin, -a, -i, -qu (L). Five
 quin, =a, -i, -o (Sp). Quina bark
 quincun, -c, =x (L). Five twelfths
 quinqu, -e (L). Five
 quint, -i, -o (L). Fifth
 quis (L). What
 quisc, -al, -ul (LL). A quail
 quondam (L). Formerly
 quot (L). How many

R

r (see also rh)
 rab, -i, -o (\overline{L}). Dark-colored
 rabi, -d, =ies, -os (L). Mad, raving;
 rage, madness
 racem, -i, -o, =us (L). A cluster
 rachi, =a (G). A rocky shore; surf
 rachi, -a, -o, =s (G). A spine; the
 backbone
 radi, -a, -at, -o (L). A spoke, ray,
 radius

- radian (L). Shining
 radic, -a, -i, -l, -ul (L). A root
 *radio (L). Ray; wireless; the
 radius of the arm
 *radix (L). A root
 radul, =a (L). A scraper
 rai, =a (L). A skate, flatfish
 rall, -i, =us (NL). A rail; thin
 ram, =ex, -ic (L). A rupture
 ram, -i, -o, =us (L). A branch
 rament (L). Shreds, chips
 rampan (F). Creeping, climbing
 ran, =a, -i (L). A frog
 ranc, -en, -id (L). Sour, putrid
 *rangifer (NL). A reindeer
 ranuncul, =us (L). A medicinal
 plant; a tadpole
 rap, =a, -i (L). A turnip
 rapa, -c, =x (L). Grasping,
 greedy
 raph, =a (G). A seam, suture
 raphan, -o, =us (G). A radish;
 a cabbage
 raphi, -d, -o (G). A needle
 rapi (L). A turnip
 rapid (L). Tearing away; swift
 rapt, -i, -o (G). Sewed
 rapt, =or, -u (L). Seize, plunder;
 a plunderer
 rar, -e, -i (L). Rare
 rascet (L). The palm of the hand
 rasi, -l (L). Scraped
 rastr, -at, -i (L). Rake; with
 longitudinal scratches
 rati, =o, -on (L). Rate, proportion
 rati, =s, -t (L). A raft, flat-
 bottomed boat
 rauc (L). Hoarse
 rav, -i, -id (L). Tawny
 re (L). Back, again
 receipt (L). Receive; a receiver
 recidiv (L). Falling back, back-
 sliding
 recipi (L). Receive
 reciproc (L). Move back and forth
 recit (L). Read out
 reclinat (L). Bent back
 reclus (L). Shut up
 recondit (L). Concealed
 rect, -i, -o (L). Straight; the rectum
 recumben (L). Lying down
 redact (L). Restored
 redol (L). Emit a scent
 redund (L). Overflow; abundant
 reduvi, =a (L). A hangnail
 reg, -al, -i (L). A king; royal
 regim, =en, -in (L). Guidance
 *regma, -to (G). A break, tear
 regin, =a (L). A queen
 regn (L). Rule, reign
 regula, -ri, -t (L). Regular
 *regulus (L). A little king, a prince
 relict (L). Left behind
 rem, =ex, -ig (L). A rower
 rem, -i, =us (L). An oar
 remedi (L). A cure
 reminisc (L). Remember
 remor, =a (L). Delay; a kind of fish
 remulc, =um (L). Drooping; a tow
 rope
 *remus (L). An oar
 *ren, -a, -cul, -i, -o (L). A kidney
 reniten (L). Resisting
 repand (L). Turned up, bent back-
 ward
 repen, -t (L). Creeping
 repeti (L). Repeat
 repl, =um (L). A door frame, bolt
 replet (L). Full
 replic (L). Fold back
 rept, -a, -il (L). Creep, crawl
 reptil, -i (L). Creep, crawl; a
 reptile
 *res (L). A thing
 resect (L). Cut off

- resed, =a (L). Heal, calm; a kind of plant
 resid, -en (L). Live; remain behind
 resid, -i (L). Remaining; inactive
 residu (L). What is left behind
 resin, =a, -i (L). Resin
 respir (L). Breathe
 resplenden (L). Glittering
 restan (L). Standing still
 resti, =s (L). A rope, cord
 restor (L). Put back again
 resupin (L). Bent back
 resuscita (L). Revive
 ret, =e, -i, -in (L). A net, network
 retiari, =us (L). A net-fighter
 reticen (L). Silent
 reticul, -ari (L). A network
 retin, -a, -i, -o (L). A net; the retina of the eye
 retin, =a, -i, -o (G). Pine resin
 retinacul, =um (L). A holdfast
 retr, -o (L). Back, behind, backward
 retus (L). Blunt
 revela (L). Reveal
 revolut (L). Rolled back
 =rex (L). A king
 rh (see also r)
 rhabd, -o, =uſ (G). A rod
 rhac, -o, =us (G). Rags
 rhachi, =a (G). A rocky shore; surf
 rhachi, -a, -o, =s (G). The spine, backbone
 rhachist, -o (G). Cut up
 rhadin, -o (G). Slender, delicate
 rhaeb, -o (G). Crooked
 rhag, -a, =e, -i, -o (G). Break, break out, broken; a grape, berry
 rhagi, -o, =um (G). A kind of spider
 =rhagia (G). A breaking out
 rhamn, -o, =us (G). Buckthorn
 rhamph, -id, =is, -o (G). A curved beak; a hook
 rhani, -d, =s (G). Drop, sprinkle
 rhaph, =a, -o (G). A seam, suture
 rhaphan, -o, =us (G). A radish; a cabbage
 rhaphi, -d, -o, =s (G). A needle
 rhapi, -do, =s (G). A rod, stick
 =rhax (G). A grape, berry
 rhe, =a (NL). A kind of bird
 rhe, =a, -o (G). A flow, current
 rhe, =um (ML). Rhubarb
 rheb, -o (G). Crooked
 rheckt, -i (G). Rupture
 rheg, =ma, -n (G). A break
 rheithr, -o, =um (G). A stream
 =rhema, -to (G). A word
 rheo (G). A flow, current
 rhest, -o (G). Destroyed
 rhet, -i, -or (G). Speak
 rhetin, =a, -i, -o (G). Pine resin
 =rheum (NL). Rhubarb
 rheum, =a, -ato, -i, -o (G). A watery flow, flux
 rhexi, -a, =s (G). A break, rupture
 rhig, -o (G). Frost; shiver
 rhin, =a (G). A shark; a file, rasp
 rhin, -o (G). A nose
 rhipi, -do, =s (G). A fan
 rhips (G). Wickerwork
 rhipt, -o (G). Thrown out
 =rhis (G). A nose
 rhiz, =a, -o (G). A root
 rhod, -o, =um (G). A rose
 rhoea, -d, =s (G). A kind of poppy
 rhoec, -o (G). Crooked; failing, weak
 rhoga, -d, =s (G). Rent, ragged

- rhomb, -o, =us (G). A parallelo-
 piped with equal sides; a top
 rhonch, -o (G). Snore
 rhop, -i, -o, =s (G). Bushes,
 brush
 rhop, -o (G). A turning point,
 a turn of the scales
 rhopal, -o, =us (G). A club
 rhoph (G). To swallow
 rhopo (G). Small, weak; bushes,
 brush; a turning point
 =rhops (G). Bushes, brush
 rhopt, -o (G). Absorption
 rhoptr, -o, =um (G). A club
 =rhus (L). Sumac
 rhya, -co, =x (G). A stream
 =rhyma, -to (G). Deliverance;
 defense
 rhymb, -o, =us (G). Whirling; a
 top
 rhynch, -o, =us (G). A snout, beak
 rhyo (G). A stream
 rhyph, -ar, -i, -o (G). Dirt, filth;
 filthy
 rhyph, -o (G). Crooked; gulp
 down
 rhypt (G). Cleanse
 rhyssi, =s (G). A stream; defend-
 ing
 rhyss, -o (G). Wrinkled
 rhythm, -o (G). Rhythm
 rhyti, -do, =s (G). A wrinkle
 rhytism, =a (G). A patch, darn
 rhyz, -o (G). A root; growl
 =ribes (Ar). A plant with sour sap
 ricin, =us (L). Castor oil; the
 castor oil plant; a kind of tick
 rict (L). Open-mouthed
 rid, -e, -en (L). Laugh
 ridicul (L). Laughable, funny
 rig, -esc, -id, -or (L). Stiff,
 stiffening, harsh
 rim, =a, -o (L). A fissure, split
 ring, -en (L). Gape
 rino (G). A nose
 rip, =a, -ar, -i (L). The bank of
 a stream
 ripi, -do, =s (G). A fan
 ris, -or (L). Laugh, laughter
 =rissa (Ice). The kittiwake
 ritu, =s (L). A rite, ceremony
 riv, -os, -ul (L). A brook, furrow
 rival, -i (L). Of a brook; a rival
 rob, -or, -ust (L). Strong; an oak
 rod, -en (L). Gnaw, gnawing
 rodo (G). A rose
 roga (L). Ask
 romale, -o (G). Strong-bodied
 ror, -id, -ul (L). Dew, dewy
 ros, =a (L). A rose
 roscid (L). Dewy, wet
 rose, -a, -o (L). Rose-colored,
 rosy
 rosi (L). Gnaw
 =rosmar (Dan). A walrus
 =rosor (L). A gnawer
 rostell, =um (L). A little beak
 rostr, =um (L). A beak, snout;
 the prow of a ship
 =rota, -li, -t (L). A wheel; revolve
 rotund (L). Round
 rub, -e, -i, =us (L). A bramble; a
 blackberry
 rube, -d, -din, -o, =r, -scen (L).
 Red, reddish
 rubi, -d, -g (L). Red, reddish
 rubicund (L). Very red
 rubicundul (L). Somewhat ruddy
 rubigin (L). Rusty
 rubr, -i (L). Red, reddish
 =rubs (L). A bramble; a black-
 berry
 ruct (L). Belch
 rud, -eri, =us (L). Rubbish

ruden (L). Crying out, bellowing
 rudi (L). Wild, rough
 ruf, -esc, -i (L). Red, reddish
 rug, =a, -os, -ul (L). A wrinkle,
 fold; wrinkled

rum, =a, -i (L). A dart
 rum, =en, -in (L). The throat
 rum, =ex, -ic (L). Sorrel
 rumina (L). Chew the cud
 rumor (L). Talk, hearsay
 rump (L). Burst
 runcin, =a, -i (L). A carpenter's
 plane

rup, =es, -estr, -i (L). A rock
 rup, -i, =ia, -o (G). Filth
 rupinsulens (L). Of Rock Island
 rupt (L). Broken, bursted
 rur, -a, -i (L). The country; in
 the country

=rusa (Mal). A deer
 rusc, =um (L). A butcher's
 broom
 russ (L). Reddish
 rustic (L). Of the country
 rut, =a (L). A rue; disagree-
 ableness

ruthen (N). A province in Russia
 ruti (G). A wrinkle
 rutil (L). Red
 rutr, =um (L). A spade, shovel
 rynch, -o, =us (G). A beak,
 snout

S

sa, o (G). Healthy, safe
 sab, -ell, -ul, -urr (L). Sand
 sac, -o, =us (G). A shield
 sacc, -i, -o, =us (L). A sack
 sacchar, -o (G). Sugar
 =sacer (L). Sacred
 sacerdo, -t (L). A priest
 sacco (G). A shield

sacr, -a, -i (L). Sacred
 sacr, -o, =um (NL). The sacrum
 sact, -o (G). Stuffed
 =sacus (G). A shield
 saenur, -id (G). Wag the tail
 saep, =es, -i (L). A fence
 saffr (ME). Yellow
 sag, -o (G). A covering, armor
 saga, -c, =x (L). Keen, shrewd
 sagapen (L). A gum
 sagar, -i (G). A sword
 sage (G). Armor, harness
 sagen, =a (G). A seine
 sagi, -do, =s (G). A pouch
 sagitt, =a (L). An arrow
 =sagma, -to (G). A pack saddle
 sago (G). A covering, armor
 =sal, -i (L). Salt
 sal, -o (G). A roadside; restless-
 ness
 sala, -ci, =x (L). Lustful
 salamandr, =a (G). A salamander
 salari (L). Of salt
 salebr, -a, -os (L). Rough, un-
 even
 sali (L). Salt; leap
 sali, -ci, =x (L). A willow
 salien, -t (L). Leaping
 salin (L). A salt pit; of salt,
 salty
 saltit, -an (L). Dancing, leaping
 saliv, =a (L). Spittle
 =salix (L). A willow
 =salmo, -n (L). The salmon
 salo (G). A roadside; restlessness
 salp, =a, -i (L). A kind of sea fish
 salpin, -ct, -g, -go, =x (G). A
 trumpet
 sals (L). Salted
 salt, -a, -i (L). Leap, dance
 saltator (L). A leaper, dancer
 saltu, =s (L). A forest

salu, -bri, -ti (L). Health; health-ful

salv, -a (L). Save, preserve

salvi, =a (L). The sage

samar, =a, -i (L). An elm seed

sambuc, =a (L). A stringed instrument

sambuc, =us (L). The elder tree

samyd, =a (G). A birch-like plant

sana, -b, -t (L). Heal, cure

sanct, -i (L). Sainly, holy

sandal, -o, =um (G). A sandal; a flatfish

sangui, -ni, =s (L). Blood

sanit, -a (L). Health, soundness

sanicul, =a (NL). A kind of plant

sani, -do, =s (G). A board, plank

santal, =um (NL). Sandalwood

sao (G). Healthy, safe

saperd, =es (G). A salted fish

saph, -en, -o (G). Clear, apparent; the truth

sapid (L). Tasty, savory

sapien, =s, -t (L). Wise, knowing

sapinda (L). Soapberry

=sapo, -ni (L). Soap

=sapor, -i (L). Flavor, taste

sapot, =a (NL). A kind of tree

sapphir, -o (G). The sapphire; blue

sapr, -o (G). Rotten, putrid

sarc, -i, -o (G). Flesh

sarcas, -m (LL). Sneer

sarcin, =a, -i (L). A bundle

sarcolip, =es (G). Lean, with little flesh

sarcopt (G). Flesh-cutting

sard, =a (G). A kind of fish

sarg, -o, =us (G). A kind of fish

sargass (Sp). Seaweed

sarment, =um (L). Twigs, branches

=saron, -to (G). A broom

sarp, -t (L). Prune, trim

sarri (L). Hoe, cultivate

sarsa (Sp). A bramble

sartori, =us (L). A tailor

=sarum (G). A broom

=sarx (G). Flesh

satan (G). The Devil, Satan

satell, =es, -it (L). An attendant

sathr, -o (G). Decayed, weakened

satur, -a (L). Full, filled

satyr (G My). A woodland deity, a satyr

sauci (L). Hurt, injured, ill

saucr, -o (G). Beautiful, graceful

saur, -o, =us (G). A lizard

savanna (Sp). A meadow

sax, -i, -o, =um (L). A rock

saxatil (L). Living among rocks

scab (L). Scratch, scrape

scab, =er, -r (L). Rough

scabell, =um (L). A footstool

scabi, =es (L). Itch, mange

scabios (L). Scaly, rough

scabr, -i (L). Rough

scae, -o (G). Clumsy; unlucky; on the left

scaer, -o (G). Dance

scal, =a, -ari, -i (L). A ladder

scalen, -e, -o (G). Uneven; limping

scali, -d, =s (G). A hoe; a bowl

scalm, -o, =us (G). An oar pin

scalma (OHG). Pestilence

scalop, -o, =s (G). A mole

scalp (L). Carve, scrape

scalpr, -i, =um (L). A chisel, knife

scalpt (L). Carved, scraped

scamb, -o (G). Curved, bent

scamill, =us (L). A little bench

scamn, -o, =um (L). A bench, stool

scan, -d, -s, -sor (L). Climb

scan, -i, -o, =us (G). A corpse

- scap, =us (L): A stem; (G): a staff
- scapan, -e, -i, -o (G). A spade
- scaph, -i, -o (G). A bowl, boat, trough; anything hollowed out
- scapt, =es, -o (G). Dig; a digger; dug out
- scapul, =a (L). The shoulder blade
- scar, =us (G). A kind of fish
- scarabae, -i, =us (L). A scarab beetle
- scari, -d, =s (G). A little worm
- scarlatin (It). Scarlet
- scart (G). Nimble; dance
- =scarus (G). A kind of fish
- scat, -o (G). Dung
- scel, -i, -id, =is, -o, =us (G).
A leg
- sceler (L). Wicked, villainous
- scell, -do, =s (G). A leg; a rib
- =scelio, -n (L). A scoundrel
- scelo; =scelus (G). A leg
- scen, -a, -o (G). A tent; a stage
- sceptic, -o (G). Reflective, observant
- sceptr, =um (L). A sceptre
- sceu, -o, =us (G). An implement, vessel, equipment
- schadon, -o (G). A bee larva; the honeycomb
- sched, -o (G). A tablet
- schedon (G). Near
- sches, =is (G). A condition or state
- =schema, -t, -to (G). Form, shape
- schcr, -o (G). One after another
- schid, -i, =ium, -o (G). A splinter
- schism, =a, -at, -o (G). A splitting, division
- schist, -o (G). Split, divided
- schiz, -o (G). Split, cleave
- schoen, -i, -o (G). A reed; a rope
- =schola (L): School; (G): leisure
- sci, -a, -o (G). A shadow
- sciad, -i (G). A canopy, umbrella
- sciaen, =a (L). A sea fish
- sciar, -o (G). Dark-colored, shady
- =sciasma, -to (G). A shadow
- sciatic (ML). Of the hip
- scien, =s, -t (L). Knowledge
- scier, -o (G). Dark-colored, shady
- scill, =a (L). A sea onion
- scinc, -i, =us (L). A kind of lizard
- scintill (L). Emit sparks, sparkle
- scio (G). A shadow
- scirp, =us (L). A bulrush
- scirrh, -o, =us (G). A tumor; a hard covering
- scirt, -et, -o (G). Leap; a leaper
- sciss, -i (L). Cut, split
- scissur, =a (L). A fissure, cleft
- sciur, -o, =us (L). A squirrel
- scler, -o (G). Hard
- scobl, =s (L). Sawdust, filings
- scobin, =a (L). A rasp
- scol, -o, =us (G). A thorn
- scole, -c, =x (G). A worm
- scoli, -o (G). Curved, crooked
- scolop, -o, =s (G). Anything pointed; a stake
- scolopa, -c, =x (G). A snipe
- scolopendr, =a (G). A centipede
- =scolus (G). A thorn
- scolyt, -i (G). Clip, shorten
- scomb, =er, -r (L). A mackerel
- scop, =a (L). A broom; twigs
- scop, =e, -o (G). See, watch, look
- scopae, -o, =us (G). A dwarf
- scopel, -o, =us (G). A cliff, high rock
- scopl, scopo (G). A lookout, watch; a watch tower
- =scops (G). An owl

- scopt (G). Mock, jest, jeer
 scopul, =a (L). A small broom
 scopul, =us (L). A rock, crag
 -scopy (G). Observation
 =scor, -a, -ia (G). Dung
 scorbut, =us (ML). Scurvy
 scord, -o, =um (G). Garlic, onion
 scorod, =um (G). Garlic, onion
 scorpaen, =a (G). A fish with a
 poisonous sting
 scorpi, -o, =us (G). A scorpion
 =scorpio, -n (L). A scorpion
 scorzo (It). The adder
 scot, -ia, -o, =us (G). Darkness
 screa, -t (L). To hawk; split
 scri, -b, -pt (L). Write
 scrob, -i, =is (L). A trench
 scrophul, -ari (L). A tumor,
 glandular swelling
 scrot, =um (L). A pouch
 scrup, -e, -os, -ul, =us (L).
 A rough or sharp stone
 scrut, -at (L). Examine
 sculpt (L). Carved
 scut, -i, =um (L). A shield
 scutell, =a (L). A dish
 scutell, =um (L). A little shield
 scybal, -o, =um (G). Dirt, filth,
 dung
 scydmaen (G). Angry
 scyla, -co, =x (G). A dog, puppy
 scyll (G). A sea monster; mangle;
 vex, annoy; a dog, puppy
 scyllar, =us (G). A kind of crab
 scylo (G). Booty; an animal skin
 scymn, -o, =us (G). A young
 animal, a whelp
 scyph, -o, =us (G). A cup
 scyr, -o (G). Rough
 scyt, -i, -o (G). Leather; the neck
 scytal, =a, -i, -o (G). A staff; a
 message
 scythi (GN). To scalp
 scythr, -o (G). Sullen, gloomy
 scyti, scyto (G). Leather; the neck
 seb, -i, =um (L). Grease, tallow
 sebas, -m, -t (G). Venerable;
 reverent
 sec, -o (G). A pen, enclosure; a
 shrine
 seclu, -d, -s (L). Shut off, hidden
 secret (L). Set apart, secret
 sect (L). Cut
 secund (L). The second, next
 secur, -i, =is (L). An axe
 =secutor (L). A follower, pursuer
 sed, -ent, -i (L). Sit, sitting
 sedat (L). Soothed, calm
 sedit (L). A going aside
 seduc (L). Lead aside, lead astray
 sedul (L). Busy, diligent
 =sedum (L). Stonecrop
 sege, =s, -t (L). A corn field
 segestr, =e, -i (L). A covering,
 wrapping
 segm, -ent (L). A piece cut off
 segn, -i (L). Slow, sluggish
 segreg (L). Separate, set apart
 sel, -o (G). Move to and fro, shake
 seir, -o (G). A band, chain; hot
 seism, -o, =us (G). A shaking, an
 earthquake
 seieur (G). Wag the tail
 sejug, -i (L). A six-horse team
 sejunct (L). Separated
 seko (G). A pen, enclosure; a
 shrine
 sela, -sm, -t (G). Bright, shining
 selach, -o, =us (G). A shark
 selag, -in, =o (L). A kind of club
 moss
 selen, -e, -i (G). The moon
 seleni (NL). Selenium
 seli, -d, =s (G). A plank, sheet

- selin, =um (G). Parsley
 sell, =a, -i (L). A saddle, stool
 sema, -t, -to (G). A mark, sign,
 signal, seal
 semae, -o (G). A standard, s
 streamer
 semant, -o (G). Marked, sig-
 nificant
 semasi (G). A marking
 semat, -i, -o (G). A mark, sign,
 signal, seal
 semeio, -t (G). Marked; a stand-
 ard
 =semen (L). Seed, sperm
 semi (L). Half
 semicincti, =um (L). An apron
 semin, -i (L). Seed, sperm,
 semen
 semn, -o (G). Holy, sacred
 semo (G). A sign, mark, signal;
 a standard, streamer; a seal
 semper (L). Always
 sen, =ex, -i (L). An old person
 sen, -i (L). Six
 senari (L). Six each
 senect (L). Very old, aged
 senesc (L). Grow old
 seni (L). An old person; six
 senicul, =us (L). An old man
 senil, -i (L). Of old people
 sens, -i (L). Feeling
 sensor (L). A sense organ
 sent, -i (L). Feeling
 senti, =s (L). A thorn
 sep, -s, -t (G). Rotten, putrid
 sepedo, -n (G). Rottenness,
 decay
 sepi (L). Fence in
 sepi, =a (G). A cuttlefish
 seps (G). Rotten, putrid; a lizard
 sepsi, =s (G). Putrid; putrefac-
 tion
 sept, -em, -en (L). Seven
 sept, -i, -o (G). Rotten, putrid;
 rot
 sept, -i, -o, =um (L). A fence
 septen, =ari (L). Seven each
 septendecim (L). Seventeen
 septentrion, -al (L). Northern
 septi (L): A fence; (G): rotten
 seprim (L). The seventh
 septo (L): A fence; (G): rot, rotten
 septuagesim (L). The seventieth
 septuagint (L). Seventy
 =septum (L). A fence
 sequa, -c, =x (L). Following
 sequest, =er, -r (L). An agent,
 go-between
 ser (L). Late
 ser, -i, -o, =um (L). Whey, serum
 seran, -g, =x (G). A cave
 serapi, -ado, =as (G). An orchid
 seren (L). Clear, calm, bright
 seri (L). A series, row; late;
 Chinese; silk; serum
 seri, -do, =s (G). Chicory, succory
 seric, -a, -ar, -e, -o (G). Silk,
 silken
 =sermo, -n (L). A speech
 sero (L). Serum; late
 serotin (L). Late
 serp (L). Creep
 serpent, -ar, -i (L). A serpent
 serph, -o, =us (G). A gnat
 serpul, =a, -o (L). A little snake
 serr, =a, -at, -i (L). A saw
 sert (L). Entwined, joined
 sert, =a (L). Garlands
 =serum (L). Whey; the watery part
 of fluids
 serv, =a, -i, =us (L). A slave;
 serve
 =ses, -i (G). A moth
 sesam, =e (G). Sesame

- sesel, -i (G). A shrub
 sesqui (L). One and one-half
 sessil (L). Sitting on, sedentary,
 without a stem
 sestr, -o, =um (G). A sieve
 set, =a, -i (L). A bristle
 set, -o (G). A moth
 seth, -o, =us (G). A sieve
 sever (L). Serious, harsh
 sex, -a (L). Six
 sexagesim (L). The sixtieth
 sexagint (L). Sixty
 sext (L). The sixth
 sexu (L). Sex
 si, -o (G). Move to and fro,
 shake
 siag, -on (G). The jaw bone
 sial, -i, -o (G). Spittle, saliva;
 fat, grease
 siali, =s (G). A kind of bird
 =sialum (G). Spittle, saliva
 =sialus (G). Fat, grease
 sibil (L). Hissing
 sibyn, -e, -o (G). A spear
 sicari, =us (G). An assassin
 sicc (L). Dry
 sicy, -o, =us (G). A gourd, cu-
 cumber
 sid, =a (G). A pomegranate tree;
 a kind of water plant
 sid, -eri, =us (L). A star
 sider, -a, -o, =us (G). Iron
 sidere (L). Starry
 sig, =a, -o (G). Silence
 sigill, =a, -o (L). A seal; the
 little figures on a seal
 sign, =a, -ato, -o (G). The
 letter "S"; S-shaped
 sign, -i, =um (L). A sign, mark
 sigo (G). Silence
 sil, -o (G). Snub-nosed
 sila, =us (L). A kind of parsley
 silen, -t (L). Still, silent
 silen, =us (L): Foam; (My): drunken-
 ness
 =silex (L). Flint
 silic, -i (L). Flint
 siliqu, =a (L). A pod, husk
 sillo (G). Satire
 silph, =a (G). A kind of beetle
 silphi, =um (G). A plant with
 medicinal properties
 silub, -o, =um (G). A kind of thistle
 silur (L). A kind of fish; a region in
 South Wales
 silv, =a, -at, -estr, -i (L). Woods,
 trees
 silyb, -o, =um (G). A kind of thistle
 sim, -o (G). Flat-nosed
 simbl, -o, =us (G). A beehive
 simi, =a, =us (L). An ape
 simil (L). Alike, similar
 simpl, =ex, -ic, -ici (L). Simple
 simul (L). Together; imitate
 simula (L). A likeness; imitate
 sin, -a, -o (G). Chinese; damage
 sinapi, =s (L). Mustard
 sincip, -it, =ut (L). The forehead
 sinens (NL). Of China
 singul, -ar (L). Separate, solitary
 sini, -o, =um (G). A sieve
 sinist, =er, -r (L). The left hand;
 awkward; evil
 sino (G). Chinese; damage
 sinu, -a, -o, =s (L). A fold; a hollow;
 bend, wind
 sio (G). Move to and fro, shake
 sipal, -o (G). Deformed
 siph, -o (G). Crippled, maimed
 siphn, -e, -o (G). A mole; crippled,
 blind
 sipho, -n, -no (G). A tube, pipe
 sir, =ex, -ic (G). A kind of wasp
 siren, -i, -o (L My). A mermaid-
 like creature with an enticing
 voice

- sis (G). The act of
 sistr, =um (L). A rattle
 sisymbr, -i, =ium, -o (G). A
 sweet-smelling plant
 sisyr, =a, -o (G). A garment of
 skin
 sisyrynchi, =um (G). An iris-like
 plant
 sit, -i, -io, -o, =us (G). Food
 sit, -u, =us (L). A place
 sitt, =a, -i (G). A nuthatch
 =sium (G). A marsh plant
 sk (see also sc)
 skat, -o (G). Dung
 skelet, -o (G). A dried body,
 skeleton
 skelo (G). A leg
 skeptic, -o (G). Reflective,
 observant
 skia (G). A shadow
 skiro (G). A white parasol
 skler, -o (G). Hard
 smaragd, -o (G). An emerald
 smarl, =s (G). A small sea fish
 =smegma, -to (G). A soapy secre-
 tion; a cleansing substance
 smerinth, -o, =us (G). A cord,
 string
 smil, =a, -o (G). A carving knife
 smila, -c, =x (G). Yew; bindweed
 sminth, =us (G). A field mouse
 smodi, -c, -ng, =x (G). A swollen
 bruise
 sobar, -o (G). Arrogant; violent
 sobol, =es, -i (L). A sprout, shoot
 sobrin, =us (L). A cousin
 soci, =a, -o, =us (L). A com-
 panion, fellow being, ally
 sodal, -i, =is (L). A companion
 =sol, =a (L). The sun
 sol, -i, -o (L). Alone
 sol, =um (L). The floor, bottom,
 earth
 solan, -a, =um (L). A nightshade
 solar, -i (L). Of the sun
 sole, =a (L). A sandal; a kind of
 fish
 solen, -i, -o (G). A pipe, channel
 soli (L). The sun; alone
 solic (L). Care, concern
 solid (L). Dense, firm
 solidag, -in, =o (L). Goldenrod
 solitari (L). Solitary
 solo (L). Alone
 solpug (L). A venomous ant or
 spider
 solu (L). Alone; dissolve
 =solum (L). The floor, bottom,
 earth
 solut, solv (L). Dissolved, loose
 =soma, -t, -to (G). A body
 somn, -i, =us (L). Sleep
 somph, -o (G). Spongy, porous
 son, -a, -it, -o (L). Sound
 sonch, =us (G). A sow thistle
 sonor, -o (L). Noisy
 soph, -o (G). Wise, skillful
 sophistic (G). Artful, shrewd
 sophora (Ar). A kind of tree
 sophron, -o (G). Temperate, sen-
 sible
 -sophy (G). Wisdom, skill, art
 =sopor, -i (L). Sleep
 sor, -i, -o, =us (G). A heap
 sorb (L). Suck in, absorb
 sorb, -a, =us (L). A kind of tree
 sord, -id (L). Filthy
 =sorex (L). A shrew
 sori (G). A heap
 soric (L). A shrew
 soro (G). A heap; a coffin
 =soror, -i (L). A sister
 sort, -i (L). Lot, fate
 =sorus (G). A heap
 sostr, -o (G). A reward for saving
 another's life

sot, -er, -eri (G). Preserve, save, deliver

soz, -o (G). Preserve, save, deliver

spad (G). Draw, draw off

spadi, -c, =x (G). A palm branch; brown

spadice (NL). Brown

spado, -n (G). A castrated individual

spala, -ci, -co, =x (G). A mole

span, -o (G). Lacking, scarce

spar, -i, =us (L). The gilt-bream

spara, -ct, -gm, -ss, -xi (G).

Tear, mangle; torn, mangled

sparg (G): Swell, teem; (L):

strew, scatter

spargan (G). A swath, bank;

a kind of plant

spari (L). The gilt-bream

sparis (L). Thin, scattered

spart, -e, -i, -o (G). A rope; a

kind of plant

spart, -o (G). Scattered

*sparus (L). The gilt-bream

sparveri, =us (L). A sparrow

spasm, =a, -at, -o, =us (G). An involuntary muscular act, a convulsion

spastic (G). Relating to convulsions

spatang, =es (G). A sea urchin

spath, =a, -i, -o (G). A broad sword

spati, =um (L). A space

spatil, =a, -o (G). Excrement

spatul, =a (L). A little blade; a spoon

spe, -o (G). A cave

speci (L). A kind or sort, species; special; look at, see

specios (L). Showy, beautiful

spect (L). See, look at

spectabil (L). Visible, remarkable

spectr, -o (L). A sight; the spectrum

specu, =s (L). A cave or hole

specul, =a (L). A watch tower

specul, =um (L). A mirror

specula, -t (L). Search, examine

speitr, -o (G). Coil; scatter

speis (G). Food

spel, -ae, -ea, -eo, -o (G). A cave

speo (G). A cave

sperg (NL). Scatter

sperm, =a, -at, -ato, -i, -o (G).

Seed, semen, male reproductive cells

sphacel, -o, =us (G). Gangrene

sphadasm, -o, =us (G). A convulsion

sphaer, =a, -i, -o (G). A ball, sphere

sphag, =e, -i (G). The throat; slaughter, sacrifice

sphagn, =um (G). A kind of moss

sphaler, -o (G). Slippery, treacherous

spharag, -o (G). Noisy, sputtering

sphe, -ci, =x (G). A wasp

sphedan, -o (G). Violent, vehement

sphen, =a, -o (G). A wedge

spher, =a, -o (G). A ball, sphere

*sphex (G). A wasp

sphigm, -o (G). The pulse

sphin, -ct, -g, =x (G). Bind tight, squeeze, strangle; a mythological monster, the sphinx

sphodr, -o (G). Active, violent

sphrag, -i, =is (G). A seal, signet ring

sphrig, -o (G). Vigorous

sphygm, -o (G). The pulse

sphyr, -o (G). A hammer, mallet; the ankle

spic, =a, -ul (L). A spike, point; an ear of grain

- spiegel (G). A mirror
 spil, -o, =us (G). A spot, stain;
 a cliff
 spin, =a, -i (L). A spine, thorn
 spinthar, -i, =is (G). A spark
 =spinther, -o (G). A spark
 =spinus (L). A linnets-like bird
 =spio (L My). A sea nymph
 spir, =a, -o (L). Breathe; a
 spiral, coil
 spirac, -l, -ul, =ulum (L). An air
 hole
 =spiraea (L). The meadowsweet
 -spire (L). Breathe
 spirem, =a, -at (G). A coil,
 twisted thread
 spiro (L). A spiral, coil; breathe
 spiss, -a, -at, -i (L). Compact,
 thickened
 spiz, =a (G). A finch
 splanchn, -i, -o, =um (G). The
 viscera
 =splen, -i, -ico, -o (G). The spleen;
 a bandage, patch
 spod, -i, -o (G). Ashes, slag; gray
 =spolia, -t (L). Booty, spoils
 spondyl, -o (G). A vertebra
 spong, -i, =ia, -io, -o (G). A
 sponge
 =sponsa (L). A bride
 spor, =a, -i, -o (G). A seed
 sporad, -o (G). Scattered
 spuda, -st (G). Haste, zeal;
 active
 spui (L). Spit
 spum, =a (L). Foam
 spurc (L). Dirty, filthy
 spuril (L). False
 sput, =um (L). Spittle
 spyr, -id, -o (G). A basket
 squal, =us (L). A dogfish
 squalid (L). Foul, filthy
 squalor (L). Dirt, filth
 squam, =a, -at, -i, -o (L). A scale
 squarros (L). Scaly, rough
 =squatarola (It). The black-bellied
 plover
 squatin, =a (L). A skate
 squill, =a, -i (L). A sea onion; a
 shrimp
 stabil, -i (L). Firm
 stach, =ys (G). A spike, ear of corn
 stact, -o (G). Trickling
 stag, -eto, =ma, -mat, -mo (G). A
 drop
 stagn, -a, -i, =um (L). Motionless;
 a pool
 stala, -ct, -gm (G). Dripping, drop-
 ping
 -stalsis (G). A constriction, com-
 pression
 stalt (G). Constriction, compression
 stam, =en, -in (L). Anything standing
 upright; a thread; a stamen
 stamn, -o (G). A wine jar
 stann, -i, =um (L). Tin
 stape, -di, =s (LL). A stirrup; the
 stapes, a bone in the ear
 staphi, =s (G). A raisin
 staphyl, =a, -o (G). A bunch of grapes,
 a cluster; the uvula
 staphylin, =us (G). A kind of insect
 starn (ME). A kind of bird
 stas, -i, =is (G). Standing, posture
 stat, -i, -o (G). Standing, placed
 static, =e, -o (G). An astringent
 herb
 staur, -o, =us (G). A cross
 staxi, =s (G). A dropping
 stea, =r, -t, -to (G). Fat, suet,
 tallow
 stechi, -o (G). An element
 steg, -an, -ano, -no, -o (G). A
 cover, roof; covered

- steir, -o (G). Sterile; a keel
 stel, =a, -id, -o (G). A pillar
 stele, -o (G). A handle
 stelgi, -do, =s (G). A scraper
 stell, =a, -i, -o (L). A star
 stelm, -a (G). A crown
 stelo (G). A pillar
 stem, -a, -o (G). A thread; a
 stamen
 =stemma, -to (G). A crown, garland
 sten, -o (G). Narrow
 =stenosis (G). A narrowing, con-
 traction
 stentor (G My). A powerful voice;
 a trumpet
 step (AS). Orphaned
 steph, -ano, =anus, -o (G). A
 crown
 stere, -o (G). Solid
 sterc, -o, -or, =us (L). Excrement,
 dung, manure
 steres, =is (G). Deprivation, loss
 =sterigma, -to (G). A support
 steril, -i (L). Barren, sterile
 steriph, -o (G). Firm, solid
 stern, -o, =um (G). The breast,
 breastbone
 stern, =a (NL). A tern
 sternu, -t (L). Sneeze
 sterr, -ho, -o (G). Solid, stiff
 stert (L). Snore
 steth, -o, =us (G). The breast,
 chest
 sthen, -ar, -o, =us (G). Strength,
 might
 stib, =a, -i (G). Hoar frost; an-
 timony
 stib, -o, =us (G). A track, tread
 stich, -o, =us (G). A row, line
 stichari, =um (G). A vestment,
 tunic
 stict, -o (G). Punctured, dappled
 stig, -a (L). Goad, prick
 stigm, =a, -at, -ato, -o (G). A spot;
 a brand; a pricking
 stil, =a (G). A drop
 stil, =us (L). A style; a stake
 stilb (G). Glitter, glisten
 still, =a, -ic (L). A drop
 stilpn, -o (G). Glistening
 =stilus (L). A style; a stake
 stimul, -a, =us (L). Goad
 stinct (L). Prick
 =stipatio, -ni (L). A crowd
 stipendi, =um (L). Tribute, payment
 =stipes (L). A stalk, stem
 stiph, -o (G). Stout, sturdy
 stipi, -ti (L). A stalk, stem
 stipt, -o (G). Trodden down
 stiri, =a (L). An icicle
 stirp, -i, =s (L). A stock, stem
 stixi, =s (G). A puncture
 stiz, -o (G). Prick, puncture
 =stoa (G). A porch
 stoichi, -o (G). An element
 stol, =a, -o (L). A long robe
 stolid (L): Dull, stupid; (G): a
 robe
 =stolo, -ni (L). A twig, shoot
 stom, =a, -ato, -o (G). A mouth
 stomach, -i, -o, =us (G). The gullet;
 the stomach
 stomb, -o (G). Noisy
 stomph, -ac, -o (G). Loud-talking
 stomy, -o (G). Talkative
 stony, -cho, =x (G). A sharp point
 storth, =a, -o, -yng (G). A point;
 the point of an antler
 strab, -i, -ism, -o (G). Squint;
 squint-eyed, cross-eyed
 strado (It). Street
 stragul, =um (L). A cover, mantle
 stram, =en, -in, -ine (L). Straw
 stran, -g, =x (G). A drop

- strang, -o (G). Crooked; squeeze
 strangal (G). Choke
 strangulat (L). Choked
 strat, -age, -eg (G). Generalship
 strat, -i, =um (L). A bed covering; a layer
 strat, -io, -o (G). An army; a soldier
 strebl, -o (G). Twisted
 *stremma, -to (G). A sprain, a twisting
 stren, -o (G). Strong, harsh; haughty
 strenu (L). Active
 streper (LL). Noisy
 streph, -o (G). Turn, twist
 strepit, -an (L). Noisy
 strepsi, =s (G). A turning or twisting
 strept, -o (G). Bent, twisted; pliable
 *stria, -t (L). A furrow, streak; furrowed, streaked
 strict (L). Drawn together, tight
 strid, -en, -or, -ul (L). Creak, make a harsh sound
 strig, =a (L). A furrow, streak
 strig, -i (L). An owl; a furrow
 strigat (L). Streaked, striped
 strigil, =is (L). A scraper
 strigos (L). Thin, meager
 stringen (L). Compressing
 string (NL). An owl
 striol, =a (L). A small furrow
 *strix (L). An owl; a furrow
 strob, -o (G). Twist, turn, whirl
 strobil, -o, =us (G). Anything that whirls; a top; a pine cone
 *stroma, -t, -to (G). Anything spread out; a coverlet, mattress, bed
 stromb, -i, -uli, =us (L). A spiral; a snail; a top
 strongyl, -o (G). Round
 stroph, -i, -io, -o (G). A cord or twisted band; turn, twist
 struct (L). Build
 strum, =a, -o (L). A tumor
 *struthio, -n (L). An ostrich
 strychn, -o, =us (G). A nightshade
 stryphn, -o (G). Sour, harsh
 stud, -en, -i (L). Be diligent; zeal
 stult, -i (L). Foolish, silly
 stup, =a, -o (L). The coarse part of flax
 stup, -e, -id (L). Benumb, stun
 stupr (L). Defile, corrupt
 *sturio, -n (LL). The sturgeon
 sturn, -i, =us (L). A starling
 styg, -ano, -er, -et, -no, -o (G). Hatred; hated; hating
 styl, -o, =us (G). A pillar, stake, column; a pointed instrument
 stym, -a (G). Stiff, erect
 styp, -h, -t (G). Astringent
 styp, -o, =us (G). A stump, stem
 styphel, -o (G). Sour; tough
 styphl, -o (G). Harsh; sour, astringent
 styr, -ac, =ax, -o (G). A kind of shrub
 suas (L). Persuade
 sub (L). Under, below
 sub, =ex, -ic (L). An under layer, support
 *suber, -i (L). The cork oak
 sublim (L). Uplifted, exalted
 subruf, -i (L). Buff
 subul, =a (L). An awl
 succ, =us (L). Juice, sap
 succin, -e, =um (L). Amber
 succis (L). Cut, bitten off, trimmed

such, -i, -o, =us (G). A crocodile
 sucr, -o (F). Sugar
 suct, -or (L). Suck; a sucker
 sud, -a, =or, -ori (L). Sweat
 sudi, =s (L). A stake; the pike
 suecic (L). Swedish
 suf (L). Under, below
 sufflat (L). Puffed up, bloated
 suffrag (L). Support; voting
 right
 suffrag, -in, =o (L). The hock,
 pastern bone
 sug (L). Suck
 sui (L). Self; a pig
 sul, =a, -i (Ice). A gannet
 sulc, -a, -i, =us (L). A furrow,
 groove, trench
 sulf, -o (L). Sulphur
 sulph, -o (L). Sulphur
 summ, =a (L). The sum, total
 super (L). Above, over
 supin (L). Lying on the back
 supplic (L). Beg
 suppra (L). Form pus
 supra (L). Above, over, beyond
 sur (F): Above; (L): calf of leg
 surcul, =us (L). A twig, sprout
 surd, -it (L). Deaf; deafness
 surg (L). Rise, raise
 =surnia (NL). The hawk owl
 sursum (L). Above, upward
 =sus (L). A pig
 suscepi (L). Undertake
 susurr (L). Buzzing, whispering
 sutil (L). Sewed together
 sutur, =a (L). A seam
 sy, -g, -l, -m, -n, -s (G). With,
 together
 syba, -co, =x (G). Hog-like
 sybari (G My). Lascivious; volup-
 tuary
 sybot (G N). A swineherd

syc, -a, -i, -o, =um (G). A fig
 sycamin, -o, =us (G). The mulberry
 sychn, -o (G). Many
 syg, syl (G). With, together
 syllab (G). That which holds or is
 held together; a syllable
 sylleg, -o (G). Gather
 sylleps, =is (G). A putting together
 sylli (NL). A necklace
 syllog, -i, -o (G). A gathering to-
 gether, reckoning
 sylv, =a, -at, -estr, -i (L). Woods,
 forest
 sym (G). With, together
 symbio (G). Living together
 symmetr (G). Suitable; symmetry
 symp, -y (G). Squeeze together
 sympher, -o (G). Useful
 symphy, -o, -so (G). Growing together
 symploc, -o (G). Connected, inter-
 woven
 symptom, -a, -ato, -o (G). A symp-
 tom
 symptosi, =s (G). A meeting
 syn (G). With, together
 synap, -s, =sis, -t (G). A falling to-
 gether, a union
 syncop (G). Cut short, cut up
 syndesm, -o, =us (G). A bond, liga-
 ment
 synech, -i, -o (G). Hold together
 synerg (G). Cooperate, work together
 synesi, =s (G). A joining; under-
 standing
 synoch, -o (G). Meeting, joining
 synost, -eo (G). A bone articula-
 tion
 synul, -o (G). Healing, scar-form-
 ing
 =syphar, -o (G). Wrinkled skin
 syphil (G). Swine-loving
 syphil, -i, -o (L). Syphilis

syrig, -m (G). Piping, whistling
 syrin, -g, -go, =x (G). A pipe
 syrm, =a, -ato, -o (G). Sweep-
 ings, refuse; something dragged
 along

syrph, -a, -ac, =ax, -et (G). Any-
 thing swept together, refuse;
 vulgar

syrph, -o, =us (G). A gnat

syrtil, -do, =s (G). A sand bank

sys (G). With, together

sysci, -o (G). Shaded

systematic (G). Introductory

*systema, -t, -to (G). A system

systol, -o (G). A contraction

systom, -o (G). With a narrow
 mouth

systroph (G). Twist together,
 roll up

syzyg, -o (G). Yoked, paired

T

tab, -e, -id (L). Wasting away

tab, -l, -ul, =ula (L). A board,
 table

tabac, =um (NL). Tobacco

taban, =us (L). A horse fly

tabern (L). A shed, tent

tabe, =s, -t (L). Wasting away

tabid (L). Wasting away

tabul, =a (L). A board, table

tach, -eo (G). Quickly

tach, -in, -y (G). Swift, fast

tach, -o (G). Speed

tacit (L). Without words, silent

tact, -i (L). Touch

tadorn, =a (NL). A kind of duck

taedios (L). Disgusting

taeni, =a, -o (G). A band, ribbon

*tagma, -to (G). A division, a
 body of soldiers

tal, -ari, -i, -o, =us (L). The
 ankle, heel

tala, -n (G). Wretched

talaepor, -i (G). Toil; miserable

talant, -o, =um (G). A balance,
 scales

talar, -o, =us (G). A basket

talari, tali (L). The ankle, heel

talitr (L). Strike with the finger

talo (L). The ankle, heel

talp, =a (L). A mole

*talus (L). The ankle, heel

tamia, =s (G). A distributor

tana, -o (G). Stretched

tanacet, =um (OF). The tansy

tanagr (Br). A tanager

tang, -i (L). Touch

tann, =um (ML). Tanning

tany, -o (G). Stretch, stretched

tao, -n, =s (G). A peacock

tape, =s, -to (G). A carpet

tapein, -o (G). Low

taph, -o, -r (G). A burial; as-
 tonishment

taphr, -o, =us (G). A trench

tapin, -o (G). Low

tapir, -o (Sp). A tapir

tarac, -h, -t (G). Disorder; disturb

*taragma, -to (G). Trouble, uneasi-
 ness

tarand, =us (G). The reindeer

tarant (It). A town in Italy

taraxi, =s (G): Confusion, trouble;

(Ar): a kind of succory

tarb, -o (G). Terror

tarbale (G). Fearful

tard, -i (L). Slow

tarph, -i, -o (G). A thicket

tarphy (G). Thick, close

tars, -o, =us (G). A flat surface;

the ankle, tarsus

tas, -eo, -i (G). Stretching

tass (G). Arrange

-tatos (G). (the superlative ending)

taur, =us (L). A bull

- taut, -o (G). The same
 tax, -eo, -i, =is, -o (G). Arrange;
 arrangement
 tax, -o, =us (G). Yew
 tax, -o, =us (NL). A badger
 tebenn, =a (G). A robe
 tec, -o (G). Melt away
 techn, -i, -o (G). Art, skill
 tecn, -o, =um (G). A child
 tect, -i, -o (L). A roof, covering
 tect, -o (G): A carpenter, builder;
 soluble; (G): a roof, cover;
 covered
 tector, -i (L). Plaster, stucco
 tedi (L). Weary
 teg, -o, =us (G). A roof
 tegm, =en, -in (L). A cover
 tegul, =a (L). A roof tile
 telch, -o, =us (G). A wall
 tein, -o (G). Extend, stretch
 tekn, -o, =um (G). A child
 tel, =a, -i (L). A web
 tel, -e (G). Far
 tel, -eo, -o (G). An end; com-
 plete
 teleut (G). Completion, fulfill-
 ment
 teli (L). A web
 tellin, =a (G). A kind of shellfish
 tellu, -r, -ri, =s (L). The earth
 =telma, -to (G). A pond, pool
 telo (G). An end; complete
 =telson (G). A boundary
 temen, =us (G). A piece of land
 temer (L). Rash, reckless
 temn, -o (G). Cut
 temper (L). Moderate
 templ, =um (L). An open space;
 a temple
 tempor, -a, -o (L). Time; the
 temples
 ten, -a (L). Hold
- ten, -s, -t (L). Stretched
 tena, -ci, =x (L). Holding fast, tough
 tenag, -o, =us (G). A pool, shoal
 tenan (L). Holding
 tend, -in, -o (L): Stretch; a tendon;
 (G): gnaw
 =tenebrio, -n (L). A lover of dark-
 ness
 tenebros (L). Dark, gloomy
 tenen (L). Holding
 tener, (L). Tender, soft
 tenesm, =us (G). A straining
 teni, =a, -o (G). A band, ribbon
 tenon, -t, -to (G). A tendon
 tens, tent (L). Stretched
 tenta (L). Handle, touch, feel
 tentacul, -i, =um (LL). A feeler
 tenthred, -in, =o (G). A kind of
 wasp
 tentig, -in, =o (L). A stretching
 tentori, =um (L). A tent
 tenu, -i (L). Thin, slender
 tep, -id, -or (L). Warm
 tephr, -o (G). Ashes; ash-colored,
 gray
 ter (L). Three; three times
 tera, =s, -to (G). A wonder; a
 monster
 teram, -no, -o (G). Soft
 teramn, -o, =us (G). A closed room
 terasti (G). Monstrous; portentous
 tere, -no (G). Smooth, delicate
 tere, -o (G). Bore, perforate;
 watch, guard
 tere, =s, -t (L). Round, smooth
 terebr, =a (L). Bore; a boring tool
 terebinth, =us (G). The turpentine
 tree
 tered, -o (G). A wood worm
 tereno (G). Smooth, delicate
 tereo (G). Bore, perforate; watch,
 guard

- =teres, teret (L). Round, smooth
 teretr, -o (G). A gimlet
 terg, -i, =um (L). The back
 teri (G). Pierce
 -terium (G). A place for
 =terma, -t (G). An end, limit
 term, =es, -it (L). A wood worm
 term, -in (L). An end; a name
 termin, -a, =us (L). An end,
 limit
 termin, -o, =us (ML). A term,
 name
 termit (L). A wood worm
 tern, -ari (L). Three; in threes
 terph, -o, =us (G). A shell, cover-
 ing
 terpn, -o (G). Delightful
 terps, -i (G). Delight, gladness
 terr, =a, -i (L). The earth, land
 terr, -i (L). Terror
 terrestr (L). On land
 ters (L). Clean, neat
 terti (L). The third
 tessar (G). Four; square
 tesselat (L). Checkered
 test, =a (L). A tile, shell
 testac, -e (L). With a shell; of
 brick
 testi, =s (L). A witness; a
 testicle
 testicul (L). Of the testes
 testud, -in, =o (L). A turtle
 tetan, -o, =us (G). Rigid, tense;
 tetanus
 tetart, -o (G). The fourth
 teth, -o, =us (G). An oyster
 tethe (G). A grandmother
 tetr, -a (G). Four
 tetra, -c, =x (G). A pheasant
 tetric (L). Harsh, stern
 tetrig; =tetrrix (G). A grouse
 tetti, -g, =x (G). A grasshopper,
 cicada
 teuch, -o, =us (G). An implement;
 a vessel
 teuthi, =s (G). A squid
 teutl, -o, =um (G). A beet
 texi (G). Birth
 text, -i (L). Weave
 thair, -o, =us (G). A door hinge
 thal, -o, =us (G). A twig; a young
 person
 thalam, -i, -o, =us (G). A chamber,
 inner room
 thalass, =a, -i, -o (G). The sea
 thaler, -o (G). Fresh, blooming
 =thalia (G My). Bloom; joy
 thall, -o, =us (G). A young shoot,
 twig
 thalo (G). A twig; a young person
 thalp, -o (G). Heat
 thalycr, -o (G). Hot, glowing
 thamb, -o, =us (G). Astonishment
 thamn, -o, =us (G). A shrub
 thana, -s, -to, =tus (G). Death
 =thapsia (G). A poisonous plant
 thapsin, -o (G). Yellow
 thapt, -o (G). Bury
 =thauma, -si, -st, -to (G). A wonder;
 wonderful
 the, =a, (G): A view, spectacle; (L):
 tea
 the, -i, (G): A god; (L): tea
 the, -o (G). Run; a god
 theat, -r (G). An audience; a
 theatre
 thec, =a, -o (G). A case, box, chest,
 cup
 thect, -o (G). Sharpened
 theg, -o (G). Sharpen
 thei (G): Run; a god; (L): tea
 thei, -o (G). Sulphur
 thel, =a, -i (G). A nipple
 thel, -y (G). Female; tender
 thelasm, -o (G). Suck, suckle
 thelic, -o (G). Feminine

- thelx, -i (G). Bewitching
 thely (G). Female; tender
 -them (NL). Put
 thema, -t (G). A thing laid down;
 a theme
 themeli, =a (G). A foundation
 =themis (G). Law, justice
 =thenar, -o (G). The palm of the
 hand
 theo (G). Run; a god
 =theorema, -to (G). A spectacle;
 a theory
 ther, -i, -io, =ium (G). A wild
 beast
 ther, -o (G). Summer; hunt for
 thera, -to (G). Hunting, pursuit
 therap, -eu, -o, =y (G). Serve;
 treatment
 theri, -a, -d, -o (G). A wild
 beast
 therm, -o (G). Heat; a lupine
 thero (G). A wild beast; summer;
 hunt for
 thesaur, -i, -o (G). A treasure
 =thesis (G). An arranging
 thesm, -o, =us (G). A law, rule
 thet (G). Place, arrange; a serv-
 ant
 theurg (G). Supernatural
 thias, -o, =us (G). A band, com-
 pany
 thigm, =a, -ato, -o (G). A touch
 thin, -o (G). The shore; a sand
 heap
 thio, -n (G). Sulphur
 thlas, -t (G). Crush, flatten
 thlasp, =i (L). A kind of cress
 thlib, -o (G). Press, squeeze
 thlips, -i (G). Press, squeeze;
 pressure
 tho, -o (G). Quick; a jackal
 thol, -o, =us (G). A dome; mud
 tholer, -o (G). Muddy
 thomi, -ng, =nx, -s (G), A whip,
 string
 thoo (G). Quick; a jackal
 thor, -o (G). Rushing; the semen
 =thora (LL). A bed
 thora, -co, =x (G). A breastplate;
 the thorax
 thorect, -o (G). Armed with a breast-
 plate
 thorict, -o (G). Armed with a breast-
 plate
 thoro (G). Rushing; the semen
 =thorus (LL). A bed
 thoryb, -o, =us (G). A noise, uproar
 thran, -i, -o (G). A bench; a sword-
 fish
 thras, -y (G). Bold
 thrass, -o (G). Disturb
 thraupi, =s (G). A small bird
 thraust, -o (G). Brittle
 =thremma, -to (G). A nursling
 thren, -o (G). Wail, lament
 threps, -i, -o (G). Nourishment
 thrept (G). Feeding; nourished
 thrida, -c, =x (G). Lettuce
 thrina, -c, =x (G). A three-pronged
 fork
 thrinc, -o, =us (G). A cornice, eaves
 thrip, -i, -o, =s (G). A wood worm
 =thrix (G). Hair
 thromb, -o, =us (G). A clot, blood
 clot
 throsc, -o (G). Spring, leap
 thry, -o, -on (G). A rush, reed
 thryp, -si, -t (G). Break in pieces;
 crushing
 =thuja (ML). Arbor vitae
 =thula (Ch). The snowy egret
 thunn, =us (L). The tunny fish
 thur, =a (G). A door
 thur, -i (L). Incense

- thurid (G). Rushing, impetuous
 thuy, =a (G). Arbor vitae
 thyell, =a, -o (G). A hurricane
 thylac, -o (G). A sack, pouch
 thym, -o, =us (G). The mind,
 spirit, courage; rage; thyme; the
 thymus gland
 thymall, =us (G). A kind of fish
 thymel (G). An altar, a place of
 sacrifice; scenic
 thymiama (G). Incense; burn
 thymo; =thymus (G). The mind,
 spirit; rage; thyme; the thymus
 gland
 thynn, =us (G). The tunny fish
 thyo (G). A sacrifice; incense
 thyr, =a, -i, -o (G). A door
 thyr, -eo (G). A shield
 thyri, -do, =s (G). A window
 thyrs, -o (G). A wand or staff
 thysan, -o, =us (G). A fringe
 tiar, =a, -o (G). A headdress
 tibi, =a, -o (L). The shin bone
 tibia, =en, -in (L). A flute player
 -tic (G): Relation; (L): belonging to
 tich, -o (G). A wall
 tigill, =um (L). A piece of wood
 tign, =um (L). A beam, timber
 tigrī, -n (L). A tiger; striped like
 a tiger
 =tilia (L). The linden tree
 till, -o (G). Tear, pull out
 tilt, -o (G). Plucked
 tim, -id, -or (L). Fear
 tim, =a, -o (G). Honor, esteem
 timi, -o (G). Valued, precious
 timor (G): Avenge; (L): fear
 tin, -o (G). Stretch, extend;
 punish
 =tinagma, -to (G). An agitation
 tinct (L). Dyed, tinged
 tine, =a, -i (L). A moth
 tim, -it, -ul (L). Ringing, tinkling
 tino (G). Stretch, extend; punish
 tintinn (L). Ring, jingle
 tintinnabul, =um (L). A bell
 tinto (It). Tint
 tiph, =a, -i (G). A kind of insect
 tipul, =a (L). A water spider
 tir, -a, -e (L). Draw
 titan, -o (G My). Gigantic; chalk
 tithen (G). A nurse; nursing
 tithymal, =us (G). A spurge
 titill, -a (L). Tickle
 titth, -o, =us (G). A nipple
 titub, -a (L). Stagger
 titul, =us (L). A title
 tityr, =us (G). A pheasant
 tla, -s (G). Suffering
 =tmema, -to (G). A section, portion
 tmesi, =s (G). Separation, division
 toc, -o, =us (G). Birth
 tod, -i, =us (L). A small bird, a
 tody
 =toga (L). A cloak
 toich, -o (G). A wall
 tok, -o, =us (G). Birth
 toler, -a (L). Bear
 tolm, -a, -ero (G). Daring, bold
 tolyp, =a (G). Wind up; something
 wound up; a ball
 tom, =e, -i, -o, =y (G). Cut
 toment, -os, =um (L). Dense hair,
 stuffing
 ton, -o (G). A tone; tension; some-
 thing stretched
 tons, -or, -ur (L). Shear, cut, shave
 tonsill, =a (L). A tonsil
 top, -o, =us, =y (G). A place
 toph, =us (L). A porous stone
 tor, -o, =us (L): Muscle; a swelling;
 (G): a borer
 torcul, =a (L). A wine press
 =torda (Sw). The razor-billed auk

- =toreuma, -to (G). Embossed or carved work
 toreus, -i (G). Bored through; a borer
 torfa (LL). Turf
 torm, -o, =us (G). A hole, socket
 torment (L). A twisted rope; a missile; torture
 torn, -eu, -o (G). Work with a lathe; turn around
 toro (L): Muscle; a swelling; (G): a borer
 torp, -e, -ed, -es, -id, -or (L). Numb; numbness; benumb
 torqu, -e, -i (L). Twist
 torquat (L). Collared
 torqui, =s (L). A necklace, collar
 torr, -e, -i (L). Parch, roast
 torren (L). Inflamed, hot; a torrent
 torrid (L). Dried up, parched
 tors, -i, -o (L). Twist
 tort, -i (L). Twisted
 tortri, -c, =x (L). A tormentor; twisted
 tortu (L). Winding, twisting
 torul, -i, =us (L). A hair tuft
 =torus (L). Muscle; a swelling
 torv, -i (L). Savage, fierce-eyed
 toryn, =a, -i, -o (G). A spoon
 tosa (G). Very
 tot, -a, -i (L). All
 totan, =us (LL). A moor hen
 tox, -o, =um (G). A bow
 toxic, =um (L). A poison, arrow poison
 =toxeuma, -to (G). An arrow
 trab, -i, =s (L). A beam, timber
 trabe, =a (L). A robe of state
 trabeculat (NL). Marked with cross bars
 trach, -i, -y (G). Rough
 trache, =a, -i, -o (L). The windpipe
 trachel, -o (G). The neck, throat
 trachyte (G). Roughness
 tract (L). Drawn
 trag, -ed, -i (G). Tragedy
 trag, -i, -o, =us (G). A goat
 =tragopan (L My) A fabulous bird
 tram, =a, -o (L). Cross-woven fabric, woof
 tram, =es, -it (L). A cross way, path
 tran, =es, -i (G). Clear, distinct
 tran, -s (L). Across, through
 transvers, -o (L). Transverse
 trapel, -o (G). Easily turned
 trapez, =a, -i, -o (G). A table
 traphe, -c, =x (G). A spear
 trapher, -o (G). Well fed
 traul, -o (G). Lispering, twittering
 =trauma, -to (G). A wound, shock
 travi (L). Penetrate
 trech, -o (G). Run, hasten
 trechn, -o, =us (G). A branch
 =trema, -to (G). A hole
 trem, -e, -o, -or, -ul (L). Shake, tremble
 trep, -o (G). Turn
 trepan, -i, -o (G). Bore, bore through
 treph, -i, -o (G). Feed; thicken
 trepid (L). Restless, confused
 trepo (G). Turn
 trept, -o (G). Turned about, changed
 trero, -no (G). Shy
 tresi, =s (G). A puncture, hole
 tret, -o (G). Perforated
 tri (L). Three
 tria, -do, =s (G). Three
 triaconta (G). Thirty
 triaen, =a (G). A trident
 trib, -o (G). Rub; a highway
 tribel, -o (G). Three-pointed

- tribol, -o (G). Three-pronged
tribul, =us (L). Three-pointed; a
kind of thorn
trica (L). A trifle
tricesim (L). The thirtieth
trich, -o (G). Hair
tricha, -do, =s (G). A thrush
trichin, -o (G). Hairy; of hair
trichod, -o (G). Hairy
trico (G). Hair
trien, -t (L). One-third
trigesim (L). The thirtieth
triginta (L). Thirty
trigl, =a (G). A mullet
trigon, -o (G). A triangle; tri-
angular
trime, -no (G). Three months
trime, -str (L). Three months
=trimma, -to (G). That which is
rubbed
tring, =a (G). A sandpiper
=trio, -no (L). A plow ox
trion, =um (NL). A malvaceous
plant
tripan (G). Bore through
tripl, -i, -o (L). Three-fold,
triple
trips, -i (G). Friction
tript, -o (G). Rubbed, polished
triquetr (L). Triangular
trism, -o, =us (G). A squeak
triss, -o (G). Triple
trist, -i (L). Sad
trit (L): Rubbed; practiced; (G):
the third
tritic, =um (L). Wheat
trito (G). The third
triton (G). A sea god
trituro, -a (L). Rub together, pul-
verize, grind
trivi (L). Three ways; a cross-
roads
=trix (L). An agent, or doer of an
action
trix (G). Hair; three-fold
troch, -o, =us (G). A wheel
=trochanter (G). A runner; the ball
on which the hip bone turns
trochil (G). A pulley; a very small
bird
trochle, =a (G). A pulley
trocho (G). A wheel
troct, =es, -o (G). A gnawer; gnawed
trogl, =e, -o (G). A hole, cave
trogo (G). Nibble, gnaw
trom, -o, =us (G). A tremor, trem-
bling
troma, -t (G). Wound
trombid (NL). A little timid one
trop, -ae, -e, -o (G). Turn, change
troph, -i, -o (G). Nourish; food,
nourishment
tropl, -d, -do, -o, =s (G). A keel;
turn
tropic, -a, -o (G). Tropical
=tropism (G). A turning
tropo (G). Turn, change
=trosis (G). A wounding, an injury
=trox (G). A weevil; a gnawer
truc, -i (L). Fierce
truch, -ero, -o (G). Ragged, worn
truculent (L). Very fierce
trud (L). Thrust, push
trud, -i, =is (L). A pointed pole
trus (L). Thrust, push
=trux (L). Fierce
trunc, -a, -at, =us (L). Cut off,
malmed; that which is cut off, the
trunk
trutt, =a (LL). A trout
try (L). Three, three times
trybli, -o, =um (G). A cup or bowl
trych, -o (G). Consume
trychin, -o (G). Ragged

trychn, -o, =us (G). Nightshade;
worn out
trygo, -n, -no (L). A dove; a sting
ray
trym, =a, -o (G). A hole
tryp, -a, -ano, -o (G). A hole;
bore
tryp, -s, -t (G). Rub; rubbed
trypet (G). Bored; a borer
trysi (G). Wearing out
tryss, -o (G). Dainty
=tsuga (Jap). Hemlock
tub, =a (L). A trumpet
tub, -i, =us (L). A tube, pipe
tuber, -i (L). A knot, knob,
swelling
tubercul, =um (L). A little knob
or swelling
tubul, -i, =us (L). A little pipe
=tubus (L). A tube, pipe
tuit (L). Considered; guarded
tulip, -i (F). The tulip
tum, -e, -esc (L). Swell
tumid (L). Swollen
=tumor, -i (L). A swelling
tumul, =us (L). A hill
tund (L). Beat
tunic, =a (L). A covering, cloak
tupai (Mal). A tree shrew
tupi, -d, =s (G). A hammer
turb, =a (L). A crowd, disturb-
ance
turbell, -a (L). A little crowd
turbid (L). Disturbed
turbin (L). A top; spinning,
whirling
turbulen, -t (L). Disturbed, con-
fused
turd, -i, =us (L). A thrush
turg, -id (L). Swell; swollen
turni, -c, -ci, =x (NL). A quail
turb, -i (L). Vile, base

turr, -i, =is (L). A tower
tursi, =o (L). A porpoise
=turtur, -i (L). A dove
tuss, -i (L). Cough
tussilag, -in, =o (L). The colt's-
foot
tut, -am, -or (L). Guard, protect
tw, -i, -y (AS). Double
tych, -ae, -e, -ero, -o (G). Chance,
fortune
tycn, -o (G). Dense
tyl, =a, -ar, -o, =us (G). A knob,
knot, pad
tylot, -o (G). Knobbed, knotted
tymb, -o, =us (G). A tomb
=tymma, -to (G). A blow
tympaan, -i, -o, =um (G). A drum
typ, -i, -o (G). A blow or strike; a
type
typh, =a (G). The cattail
typh, -o, =us (G). Smoke
typhl, -o (G). Blind
typi, typo (G). A blow or strike; a
type
typot, -o (G). Molded
typt, -o (G). Beat, rap
tyr, -eum, -o (G). Cheese
tyrann, -o, =us (G). A tyrant, master
tyrb, =a (G). Disorder
=tyto, -n (G). An owl

U

u, -n (L). Not
uber, -i (L). A breast; fruitful
ubiqu, -it (L). Everywhere
ud, -am, -en (G). No one, none
ud, -o (L): Wet; (G): a path, way,
threshold
ude, -o (G). The ground
udeter, -o (G). Neither
-ul, =a, =e, =um, =us (L). Little
ul, =a, -e, -i (G). A scar

- ul, -o (G). The gums; curly, woolly; destructive
 ulc, -er, =us (L). An ulcer
 -ule (L). Little
 ule (G). Matter; a scar
 =ulex (L). The rosemary
 uli, -o (G). A scar; deadly
 ulic (L). The rosemary
 ulig, -in, =o (L). Moisture
 ulm, =us (L). The elm
 =ulna (L). The elbow; the ulna
 ulo (G). The gums; a scar;
 curly, woolly; whole; destructive
 -ulous (L). Full of
 ultim (L). Last, furthestmost
 ultr, -a, -o (L). Beyond
 ultrone (L). Voluntary
 ulul, =a (L). Howl, hoot; a screech owl
 -ulum; -ulus (L). Little
 ulv, =a (L). A sedge
 umbell, =a, -i (L). An umbrella
 umbilic, =us (L). The navel
 =umbo, -n (L). A projecting knob; a shield
 umbr, =a, -i (L). Shade
 umbros (L). Shady
 un (L). Not
 un, -a, -i (L). One
 unc, -in, =inus, =us (L). A hook
 uncia (L). A twelfth; a trifle
 uncinat (L). Hooked, with hooks
 -uncl, =e (L). Little
 unct (L). Anoint; luxurious
 -uncul, =a, =um, =us (L). Little
 und, =a, -i (L). A wave
 undulat (L). Waved, wavy
 ungu, =en, -in (L). An ointment
 ungui, =s (L). A nail, claw
 ungul, =a (L). A hoof
 uni (L). One
 =unio, -n (L). A pearl
 uper (G). Over, above
 upo (NL). Under, below
 upti, -o (G). Bent backward, inverted
 upup, =a, -i (L). A hoopoe
 ur (L). Burn
 ur, =a, -o (G). The tail
 urach, -o, =us (G). The foetal urinary canal
 urae, -o (G). The hindmost
 urag, -i (G). The rear
 urani, -o (G). The heavens; the palate
 uranisc, -o, =us (G). The roof of the mouth, palate
 urano (G). Heaven
 urb, -an, -i, =s (L). A city
 urce, -ol, =us (L). A pitcher
 ure (G). The tail; urine
 ured, -in, =o (L). A blight
 ureo (G). Urine; urea
 =ureter, -o (G). The ureter
 urethr, =a, -o (G). The urethra
 urg, =y (G). Work; press
 uri (G). The tail; urine
 =uria (L): A diving bird; (G): urine
 urin, =a, -o (L). Urine; dive
 urinator (L). A diver
 uro (G). The tail; urine
 urs, =a (L). A bear
 urtic, =a (L). A nettle
 urubu (Br). The black vulture
 usne (Ar). Moss
 ust, -ici, -ul, -ulat (L). Scorched, browned
 ustilag, -in, =o (LL). A smut; a thistle
 uter, -i, -o, =us (L). The womb, uterus
 util (L). Useful
 utri, -c, -cul (L). A leather bag

uv, =a, -i (L). A grape, berry
 uvid (L). Damp
 uvul, =a, -o (L). The palate
 uvula
 =uxor, -i (L). A wife

V

vac, -a, -u (L). Empty
 vacc, =a, -i (L). A cow
 vaccin, -i, -o (L). Of a cow; vac-
 cine
 vacill, -a (L). Waver
 vacu (L). Empty
 vad, -o, =um (L). A ford, shallow
 place
 vadi (L). Bail, a legal pledge
 vag, -a, -an, =us (L). Wandering
 vagin, =a, -o (L). A sheath
 vagit (L). Crying, squalling
 valen, -t (L). Strength; be worth
 valerian, =a (L). Valerian
 valetud, -in, =o (L). Health
 valg (L). Bow-legged
 valid (L). Strong
 vall (L). A valley; a wall, ram-
 part
 vallicul, =a (L). A furrow
 valv, =a (L). A folding door; a
 valve
 vampyr (Rs). A vampire
 van, -i (L). Empty
 vanescen (L). Vanishing
 vann, -us (L). A fan
 vapid (L). Insipid, tasteless,
 spoiled
 vapor, -i (L). Steam, vapor
 var (L). Bent
 varan, -i (Ar). A monitor lizard
 vari, -a, -o (L). Change; varie-
 gated, mottled
 vari, -c, =x (L). A swollen vein
 variegat (L). Marked variously

=vas, -a, -o (L). A vessel, duct
 vascul, -a, =um (L). A little vessel
 vast (L). Laid waste; empty; deso-
 late; huge
 vati (L). A prophet; bow-legged
 vaticin (L). Prophetic
 vect (L). Carried
 veget (L). Lively, spirited
 vehemen (L). Vigorous, forceful
 vehicul, =um (L). A conveyance
 vel, -a, -i, =um (L). A veil; a sail
 vel, =es, -it (L). A skirmisher
 vell, -eri, -os, =us (L). Wool, fleece
 vellic, -a (L). Twitch
 velo, -ci, =x (L). Swift
 =velum (L). A veil; a sail
 =velumen (L). Fleece
 velutin (NL). Velvety
 ven, =a, -o (L). A vein
 venat (L). Hunt; hunting
 venen, -i, -o, =um (L). Poison
 vener, -a (L). Revere, respect
 vener, -a, -ea, -i (L My). Pertain-
 ing to Venus; coitus, sexual inter-
 course
 veni, =a (L). Pardon, favor
 veno (L). A vein
 venom (L). Poison
 vent, -i, -o, =us (L). The wind
 vent, =er, -r, -ro (L). The under
 side, belly
 vent, -i, -o, =us (L). The wind
 ventricul, -o (L). The belly; a
 ventricle
 =ventus (L). The wind
 =venus (L My). Goddess of love and
 beauty
 venust (L). Charming
 ver, -a, -ac, -i (L). True; truth
 veratr, =um (L). The hellebore
 verb, -i, -o, =um (L). A word
 verbasc, =um (L). Mullein

- verben, =a (L). A sacred herb, sacred bough
 verd, -an, -i, -ur (OF). Green
 veret, -ill, -r (L). The private parts, penis
 veri (L). True
 verm, -i, =is (L). A worm
 vern, -a (L). The spring; be gay
 vernacul (L). Native, local
 verricul, =um (L). A net, seine
 verruc, =a (L). A wart
 vers, -a (L). Turn, change
 versi (L). Various; turning; verse
 versut (L). Shrewd, clever
 vert, -a, -e (L). Turn
 vertebr, =a, -o (L). A joint; a vertebra
 vert, =ex, -ic (L). The apex; a whirlpool
 verticill, -a, =us (L). A whorl
 vertig, -in, =o (L). A whirling; dizziness
 vesan (L). Insane
 vesic, =a, -o (L). A bladder
 vesicul, =a, -o (L). A little bladder, a blister
 vesp, =a, -i (L). A wasp
 vesper, -i, -tin (L). Evening
 =vespertilio, -n (L). A bat
 vest, -i, =is (L). Clothing, a coat
 vestibul, =um (L). A porch, vestibule
 vestig, -i, =ium (L). A footstep, trace
 vetera, -n (L). Old, of long standing
 veterin (L). Of a beast of burden
 vetul, =a, -o, =us (L). An old person
 vexan (L). Annoying
 vexill, =um (L). A standard, banner
 =via (L). A way, road
 vib, =ex, -ic (L). A whip mark
 vibr, -a, -i, -o (L). Shake, vibrate
 =vibrissa (L). A hair of the nostrils
 viburn, =um (L). The wayfaring tree
 vicari (L). Substitution, change; a substitute
 vicen (L). Twenty
 =vicia (L). A vetch
 vicin, -i (L). Neighboring, near
 vict (L). Conquer
 victu (L). Food, nourishment
 vidu, -i (L). Widowed
 viet (L). Shrunken, withered
 vigesim (L). The twentieth
 vigil, -i (L). Awake, on the watch
 vigint, -i (L). Twenty
 =vigor, -i (L). Activity, force
 vill (L). Vile, base
 vill, -i, =us (L). Shaggy hair
 villos (L). Hairy
 vim, =en, -in (L). A twig, flexible shoot
 vin, -a, -e, -o, =um (L). Wine
 vinace (L). Of wine; wine-colored
 vinc (L). Bind, conquer
 =vinca (NL). The periwinkle
 vincul, =um (L). A confining band
 vind, =ex, -ic (L). A claimant; a defender
 vine, vino (L). Wine
 vinnul (L). Delightful
 vinos (L). Full of wine
 =vinum (L). Wine
 viol, -a, -en (L). Injure, profane
 =viola, -ce (L). Violet; violet-colored
 viper, =a, -i (L). A viper, snake
 =vipio, -n (L). A small crane
 =vir (L). A man
 vire, -ns (L). Green

=vireo, -n (L). A kind of bird
 virescens (L). Becoming green,
 greenish
 virg, =a (L). A rod; a twig
 virg, -in, =o (L). A virgin
 virid, -esc (L). Green
 viril (L). Manly
 viro (L). A poison; a stench
 viros (L). Slimy, fetid
 virtu (L). Virtue
 virul (L). Poisonous
 =virus (L). A poison; a stench
 =vis (L). Force
 vis, -a, -i, -u (L). Look, see
 viscer, -a, -o (L). The organs of
 the body cavity
 viscos (L). Sticky
 =viscum (L). Birdlime; mistletoe
 =viscus (L). An organ in the body
 cavity
 visi (L). Look, see
 vit, =a, -al (L). Life
 vit, -i, =is (L). A vine; a wind-
 ing
 vitell, -i, -o, =us (L). The yolk
 of an egg
 viti, =um (L). A fault, crime
 vitr, -e, -i, -o (L). Glass, glassy
 =vitta, -t (L). A stripe, band;
 striped
 vitul, =a, -i (L). A calf
 vitupera (L). Find fault with
 viv, -a, -i (L). Alive, living
 viva, -c, =x (L). Lively, ani-
 mated
 viverr, =a (L). A ferret
 voc, -a, -i (L). A voice
 vocifer (L). Loud, noisy
 vola (L). The palm, sole; fly;
 the will
 volan (L). Flying
 voli, -t (L). Wish

volit, -a (L). Fly, fly about
 volubil (L). Turning, rolling,
 fluent
 volucr (L). Flying, winged, swift
 volum, =en, -in (L). Something
 rolled up; a volume
 volunt (L). The will; a choice
 volupt (L). Pleasure
 volut, -a (L). Roll, turn
 volv (L). Roll, turn
 =vomer, -i (L). A plowshare
 voml (L). Discharge, vomit
 vor, -a (L). Eat, devour
 vora, -c, =x (L). Greedy
 vort, =ex, -ic (L). Rotating,
 whirling; a whirlpool
 =vox (L). A voice
 vulcan (L My). Fire
 vulga, -r, -ri, -t (L). Common,
 commonplace
 vulner (L). Wound
 vulp, =es, -i (L). A fox; cunning
 vuls (L). Shorn, smooth
 vultur (L). A vulture
 vulv, =a, -o (L). A covering, wrap-
 per; the vulva

X

xani, -o, =um (G). A comb for wool
 xanth, -o (G). Yellow
 =xema (NL). A fish-tailed gull
 xen, -i, -o, =us (G). A stranger,
 guest
 =xenia (G). Hospitality
 xenic, -o (G). Foreign, strange
 xenis, =m (G). Entertainment
 xeno; =xenus (G). A stranger,
 guest
 xer, -o (G). Dry
 xes, -i, -m (G). Polish, scrape;
 scrapings
 xest, -o (G). Polished

xiph, -i, -o, =us (G). A sword
 xoan, -o (G). A carved image
 xuth, -o (G). Yellowish, tawny
 xyel, =a, -o (G). A wood-cutting
 tool

xyl, -o, =um (G). Wood
 xyloch, -o, =us (G). A thicket
 xylod (G). Woody

xyn, -o (G). Common
 xyr, -o, =um (G). A razor
 xyri, -d, =s (G). An iris

=xysma, -to (G). Scrapings,
 shavings

xyst, -er, -o, -r (G). Scraped;
 a scraper

Y

y (see also hy)

yl (G). Substance, matter

ymen, -o (G). A membrane

yper (G). Over, above

yph, -o (G). Sleep

ypo (G). Under, below

yponom (G). Undermine

ypsil, -i, -o (G). Y-shaped

yun, -g, =x (NL). The wryneck

Z

za (G). Very, exceedingly

zabr, -o (G). Gluttonous

zal, =e, -o (G). Sea spray; a
 storm

zamen (G). Forceful, raging

zami, =a, -o (NL). A kind of
 cycad; a decayed fir cone

zanc, -o, =um (G). A sickle

ze, =a (G). A grain

ze, -i, =us (G). A kind of fish

zelo (G). Emulate, envy, rival

zem, =a (G). A drink

zemi, =a (G). Loss, damage

zeo (G). Boil, seethe

zephyr, -o, =us (G My). The west
 wind

zeren, -o (G). Dried

zest, -o (G). Boiling; boiled

zete (G). Search for

zeuct, -o (G). Joined

zeug, -o (G). Things paired, a yoke

zeugl, -o (G). The strap of a yoke

=zeugma, -to (G). A band, bond

=zeus (G). A kind of fish; a sea god

zeuxi, =s (G). A joining

zinc, -o (L). Zinc

zingiberi, =s (G). Ginger

ziph, -i, -o, =us (G). A sword

zirco, -n (Ps). Gold-colored

zizani, =um (G). A weed

zizyph, =um (G). The jujube tree

zo, -a, -i, -o, =on (G). An animal

zoarc (G). Maintaining life

zodi (G). A little animal

zodiac (G). Out of animals

zoi (G). An animal

zom, -o, =us (G). Soup, broth; a
 corpulent person

zon, =a, -i (G). A belt, zone,
 girdle

zoo, =n (G). An animal

zoph, -er, -ero, -o (G). Dusky,
 gloomy; darkness

zoro (G). Alive, living, pure,
 strong

zorr, =o (Sp). A fox

zos, -m, -mer, -ter (G). A girdle

zyg, -o, =us (G). A yoke

zygaen, =a (G). The hammer-
 headed shark

zyl, -o (G). Wood

zym, =a, -o (G). Ferment,
 leaven, yeast

zyth, =us (G). A kind of beer

zyl, =s (NL). A joining

Formulation of Scientific Names

The scientific naming of living organisms follows certain rules which, for animals, are outlined in the International Rules of Zoological Nomenclature, and for plants in the International Rules of Botanical Nomenclature; the basic provisions of these two sets of rules are essentially the same. Scientific names are Latinized, but may be derived from any language or from the names of people or places; most names are derived from Latin or Greek words.

Scientific names are usually descriptive, referring to the size, form, color, habits, or other characteristics of the organism; they are sometimes derived from the names of people or places. The rules permit a name to be merely an arbitrary combination of letters, but such names are not recommended. Names may be Latin or Greek substantives, compound Latin words, compound Greek words, mythological, heroic, or proper names used by the ancients, or Greek or Latin derivatives expressing diminution, comparison, or resemblance. If a modern surname is used to form a scientific name, an ending is added to the name to denote dedication.

Names derived from Greek words should be transliterated according to the rules given below. In compounding two roots to form a name, if the attribute expresses a quality it should precede the principal word (e.g., Erythrocephala); but if it expresses an action, activity, or state it may precede or follow the principal word (e.g., Hydrophilus, Philydrus). When two roots are combined they are usually separated by a combining vowel; the letter i is generally used with Latin roots (although o is sometimes used with second-declension nouns), and o with Greek roots (although y is used with many third-declension nouns). When the second of two combined roots begins with a vowel, the combining vowel is usually omitted. The roots combined to form a scientific name should be from the same source language; exceptions are certain prefixes and suffixes (e.g., anti-, post-, sub-, -oid), which are commonly used with either Latin or Greek roots.

Genus names are formed from modern surnames by adding an ending to denote dedication. Surnames ending in a consonant take the ending -ius, -ia, or -ium (e.g., Williamsonia from Williamson); surnames ending in e, i, o, u, or y take the ending -us, -a, or -um (e.g., Blainvillea from Blainville); surnames ending in a take the ending -ia for

names of animal genera (e.g., Danaia from Dana) or -ea for names of plant genera (e.g., Jubaea from Juba). If the surname begins with the particle Mac, Mc, or M' the particle is written Mac and combined with the rest of the name (e.g., Macneilia from McNeil). If the surname begins with the particle de or von, the particle is either omitted or coalesced with the name (e.g., Selysius from DeSelys, DeLongius from DeLong). Proper names should not be used with other roots in the formulation of scientific names.

Species and subspecies names may be adjectives, the present or past participles of verbs, or nouns; adjectives and participles must agree in gender with the genus name, and nouns are either in the nominative or genitive. Names formed from a modern surname take a Latin genitive ending: -i if the person is a man, or -ae if the person is a woman; if the surname is that of more than one person (all having the same surname), it takes -orum if one of the persons is a man, or -arum if all are women. Particles are handled in the same way as for generic names (see preceding paragraph). Species and subspecies names derived from the names of geographic localities are formed by adding the genitive ending -ae to the locality name, or by using the adjectival form of the locality name (i.e., with the suffix -icus, -ica, -icum, -ensis, or -ense, the ending agreeing in gender with the generic name). Species and subspecies names of animals always begin with a small letter; species and subspecies names of plants that are derived from proper names are often capitalized.

The names of some of the taxonomic categories above genus are formed by adding the appropriate ending to the root of the name of the genus that is designated as the type of that group; the endings that have been standardized are listed below. The names of other higher categories are Latin plurals in the nominative.

Category	Plants	Animals
Order	-ales	--
Suborder	-ineae	--
Superfamily	--	-oidea
Family	-aceae	-idae
Subfamily	-oideae	-inae
Tribe	-eae	-ini
Subtribe	-inae	--

Anyone formulating a name for a genus of plants or animals should make sure that the name he devises has not already been used. The rules of nomenclature provide that two genera of animals (or plants) cannot have the same name; if it is found that two or more genera have the same name, this name is retained for the first genus for which the name was used, and rejected for the other genera. A genus of plants and a genus of animals can have the same name, although this is not recommended.

In naming species or subspecies, one should make sure that the name he devises is not used for any other species or subspecies in the same genus; otherwise, as in the case of generic names, it would be a homonym and be rejected. It is advisable that the name used be one that is not used in any related genus.

Transliteration of Greek Words

Greek words beginning with a vowel have that vowel marked to indicate the type of breathing used in its pronunciation; a reversed comma above the letter indicates an aspirate (i.e., as though the word began with an h), and a comma above it indicates no aspirate. Words beginning with rho have this letter marked as an aspirate (i.e., with a reversed comma). Transliterations of vowels marked as aspirates have the vowel preceded by h; the transliteration of the letter rho as an initial letter (aspirate) is as rh.

The Greek alphabet consists of 24 letters, as follows:

A	α	alpha	N	ν	nu
B	β	beta	Ξ	ξ	xi
Γ	γ	gamma	Ο	ο	omicron
Δ	δ	delta	Π	π	pi
E	ε	epsilon	P	ρ	rho
Z	ζ	zeta	Σ	σ	sigma
H	η	eta	T	τ	tau
Θ		theta	Υ	υ	upsilon
	ι	iota	Φ	φ	phi
K	κ	kappa	X	χ	chi
Λ	λ	lambda	Ψ	ψ	psi
M	μ	mu	Ω	ω	omega

Greek letters should be transliterated as follows:

ἄ	a	λ	l
ἁ	ha	μ	m
αη	ae (not a diphthong)	ν	n
αι	ai, ae, or e (preferably ae)	ξ	x
αυ	au	ὀ	o (usually short)
β	b	ὁ	ho (usually short)
γ	g	οι	oe, oi, or e (preferably oe)
γγ	ng		
γκ	nc	final ον	um
γξ	nx	final ος	us
γχ	nch	ου	u or ou (preferably u)
δ	d	medial ρ	r
έ	e (usually short)	initial ῥ	rh
ε̄	he (usually short)	medial ρῥ	rrh
ει	ei or i (preferably i)	σ	s
ευ	eu	final ς	s
ζ	z	τ	t
ῆ	e (usually long)	never initial ῡ	y
final ῆ	a	initial ῡ	hy
θ	th	φ	ph
ί	i	χ	ch
ῑ	hi	ψ	ps
κ	c or k (preferably c)	ω	o (usually long)

Some Common Combining Forms

On the following pages are listed a number of the more common combining forms, or roots, that a taxonomist might use in the formulation of a new name. These roots are listed under a number of categories, as follows:

Colors and Markings

Basic Colors

Colors from Metals

Colors from Other Things

Qualifying Terms

Pattern

Miscellaneous

Size

Shape

Texture

Direction and Position

Numbers

Quantity

Types of Animals

Animal Structures

Common Substances

Types of Plants

Plant Structures

Animal Activities

Habitats

Miscellaneous

Some Common Suffixes

Colors and MarkingsBasic Colors

black: (L): atr-, atri-; (G): melan-, melano-; (L): nigr-, nigri-
 blue: (L): cerule-; (G): cyano-
 bluish gray: (L): caesi-
 brown: (L): brunne-; (L): castane-; (L): fusc-
 gray: (L): glauc-; (L): grise-; (G): polio-
 green: (G): chloro-; (L): virid-, viridi-
 pale yellow: (L): gilv-; (G): ochro-
 purple: (G): phoenico-; (G): porphyro-; (L): purpur-, purpure
 red: (G): erythro-; (L): rubi-, rubr-, rufi-
 reddish orange: (G): pyrrho-
 scarlet: (L): coccin-
 tawny: (L): fulv-; (G): cirrho-
 violet: (G): ianthin-, iodo-, iono-; (L): violace-
 white: (L): alb-, albi-; (L): candid-; (G): leuco-
 yellow: (L): flav-; (L): galb-; (L): lute-; (G): thapsino-;
 (G): xantho-

Colors from Metals

bronze: (L): aene-; (G): chalco-
 copper: (G): chalco-; (L): cupri-
 gold: (L): aur-, aurat-, aure-; (G): chryso-
 iron: (L): ferr-, ferro-
 lead: (G): molybdo-; (L): plumb-, plumbe-
 silver: (L): argent-; (G): argyr-, argyro-
 steel: (L): chalybd-

Colors from Other Things

ashen: (L): ciner-; (L): livid-; (G): tephro-
 blood: (G): haemo-, haemato-; (L): sanguini-
 chestnut: (L): castane-
 coal: (G): anthraco-; (L): carb-
 flame-colored: (L): flamme-; (G): pyrrho-
 lemon: (G): citrin-, citro-

orange: (L): auranti-; (G): cirrho-; (G): croco-
 rainbow: (G): irido-
 rose: (G): rhodo-; (L): ros-, rose-
 rusty: (L): ferrugin-; (L): rubigin-
 snow: (G): chiono-; (G): nipho-; (L): nival-
 sooty: (G): aethalo-; (L): fuligin-; (L): fumi-
 wine: (G): oeno-

Qualifying Terms

dark: (G): amauro-; (L): calig-, caligin-; (G): mauro-;
 (L): obscur-
 dim: (G): amydro-
 dusky: (G): pello-; (G): phaeo-; (L): pulli-
 pale: (G): ochro-; (G): liro-; (L): pallid-, pallidi-

Pattern

banded: (L): fasciat-
 checkered: (L): tesselat-
 speckled: (G): psaro-
 spotted: (G): balio-; (L): maculat-; (G): stigmato-
 streaked: (L): plagat-
 striped: (L): vittat-

Miscellaneous

beautiful: (L): bell-; (G): calo-; (L): cypri-; (L): pulchr-
 color: (G): chromato-, chromo-; (L): colori-
 glassy: (G): hyalo-; (L): pellucid-
 shining: (G): argo-; (L): lucid-

Size

dwarf: (G): nano-; (L): pumili-
 equal: (L): equi-; (G): iso-; (L): pari-
 gigantic: (G): colosso-; (G): giganto-; (L): ingenti-; (G): peloro-;
 (G): titano-
 heavy: (G): baro-, bary-; (L): gravi-
 large: (L): grandi-; (G): macro-; (L): magni-, (G): mega-,
 megal-

largest: (L): maxim-; (G): megisto-
 less than: (G): meio-, mio-; (L): sub-
 light in weight: (G): elaphro-; (L): levi-
 long: (G): dolicho-; (L): longi-; (G): meco-
 longest: (G): mecisto-
 short: (G): brachy-; (L): brevi-; (L): curti-
 small: (G): baeo-; (G): micro-; (L): minut-; (L): parvi-;
 (G): pauro-; (L): pusill-
 smallest: (G): elachisto-; (L): minim-
 tall: (G): aep-, aepy-; (L): alti-; (L): procer-, proceri-
 unequal: (G): aniso-

Shape

angled: (L): anguli-; (G): gonio-
 bent: (G): ancylo-; (G): campto-; (G): campylo-; (G): cypho-
 blunt: (G): ambly-; (L): obtus-; (L): retus-
 broad: (see wide)
 circular: (see round)
 clubbed: (L): clavat-; (G): rhopalo-
 closed: (G): clisto-
 coiled: (see spiral)
 crescent-shaped: (L): lunuli-; (G): menisco-
 crooked: (G): ancylo-; (G): rhaebo-; (G): scolio-
 curled: (L): crispi-; (G): bostrycho-
 curved: (G): cyrto-; (G): gampso-; (G): toxo-
 cylindrical: (L): cylind-, cylindro-
 dense: (see thick)
 egg-shaped: (L): ovat-
 flat: (L): aplanat-; (L): plani-; (G): platy-
 forked: (G): dico-; (G): dicro-; (L): forficat-; (L): furc-
 form: (L): -form; (G): morpho-; (G): schemato-
 hollow: (L): alveo-; (L): cavi-; (G): coelo-
 hooked: (G): ancistr-; (G): ancylo-; (G): grypho-; (L): hamat-;
 (G): onco-
 horned: (G): cerato-; (L): cornut-
 lobed: (L): lobat-, lobi-
 narrow: (L): angusti-; (G): steno-

oblique: (see slanting)
 open: (L): aperi-; (G): chaeno-; (G): oego-
 pointed: (L): acuminat-; (L): muricat-
 ragged: (G): carcharo-; (L): pannos-; (G): rhago-
 round: (L): circuli-; (G): cyclo-; (G): gyro-; (L): rotundi-;
 (G): strongylo-
 shape: (see form)
 sharp: (L): acri-; (L): acuti-; (G): oxy-
 slanting: (L): declivi-; (G): dochmo-; (G): epiphoro-;
 (G): lechrío-; (G): loxo-; (L): obliqu-; (G): plagio-
 slender: (L): gracil-; (G): lepto-; (L): tenui-
 spherical: (G): sphaero-
 spiral: (G): helico-; (L): spirali-; (L): strombi-
 split: (G): dicho-; (G): dicrano-; (G): schisto-, schizo-
 square: (L): quadrat-
 steep: (G): ananto-; (L): ardu-
 straight: (G): euthy-; (G): ortho-; (L): recti-
 thick: (L): crassi-; (G): hadro-; (G): pachy-; (G): pycno-
 torn: (G): rhago-
 triangular: (G): delt-; (G): trigono-
 twisted: (G): ileo-; (G): plecto-; (G): strepto-; (G): strobilo-;
strobo-; (G): stropho-
 wavy: (L): undulat-
 wide: (G): eury-; (L): lati-; (G): platy-

Texture

bare: (G): gymno-; (L): nudi-; (G): psilo-
 bearded: (L): barbat-; (L): crinit-; (G): pogono-
 downy: (G): pappo-; (L): pubesc-
 flexible: (G): campo-
 furrowed or grooved: (G): aulaco-; (G): glypho-, glypto-;
 (L): striat-; (L): strigat-; (L): sulcat-
 hairy: (G): dasy-; (L): hirsut-; (G): lasio-; (G): trichodo-;
 (L): villos-
 hard: (L): duri-; (G): sclero-
 keeled: (L): carinat-
 network: (G): arcy-; (L): reti-, retin-

punctured: (L): punctat-; (G): sticto-
 rough: (L): asper-, aspr-; (L): scabr-; (G): trach-, trachin-,
 tracho-, trachy-
 smooth: (G): aphelo-; (L): glabr-; (G): leio-; (G): lisso-;
 (G): lito-
 soft: (G): malaco-; (L): molli-
 spiny: (G): acantho-; (G): echino-; (L): spini-
 woolly: (G): lachno-; (L): lani-; (G): mallo-
 wrinkled: (L): caperat-; (L): corrugat-; (G): rhyss-;
 (L): rugos-

Direction and Position

above: (G): hyper-; (L): super-, supra
 across: (G): dia-; (L): trans-
 against: (G): anti-; (L): contra-
 apart: (G): dia-; (L): dis-
 apex: (G): acro-; (L): apic-
 around: (L): ambi-; (L): circum-; (G): peri-
 away: (G): apo-
 backward: (G): opisth-, opistho-; (G): palin-; (L): retr-,
 retro-
 before: (L): ante-, antero-; (L): pre-; (G): pro-
 behind: (G): opistho-; (L): post-, postero-
 below: (G): hypo-; (L): infra-
 beside: (G): para-
 between: (L): inter-; (G): meta-
 beyond: (L): ultra-
 crosswise: (G): chiasm-; (L): decussi-
 down: (G): cat-, cata-; (L): de-
 eastern: (G): euro-; (L): oriental-
 far: (G): tele-
 first: (G): archi-, archo-; (L): primi-; (G): protero-, proto-
 front: (L): antero-; (G): proso-; (G): proto-
 inner: (G): endo-, ento-
 middle: (L): medi-, medio-; (G): meso-
 near: (G): anchi-; (G): engy-; (G): para-; (L): proxim-
 northern: (L): aquiloni-; (L): arctic-; (L): boreal-; (L): septen-
 trional-

opposite: (G): anti-; (L): contra-; (G): enanti-
 outside: (G): ecto-; (G): exo-; (L): extern-
 over: (G): hyper-; (L): super-, supra-
 second: (G): deuterio-; (L): secund-
 separate: (G): crino-; (L): divaricat-
 side: (L): lateri-, latero-; (G): pleuro-
 slanting: (L): declivi-; (G): dochmo-; (G): loxo-; (G): plagio-
 southern: (L): austr-, austral-; (L): notial-; (G): noto-
 third: (L): tertii-; (G): trito-
 top: (G): acro-; (L): apici-
 under: (G): hypo-; (L): infra-; (L): sub
 western: (My): hesperi-; (L): occidental-
 within: (G): endo-, ento-; (L): intra-

Numbers

one-half: (G): hemi-; (L): semi-
 one: (G): mono-; (L): uni-
 one and one-half: (L): sesqui-
 two: (L): bi-; (G): di-; (L): duo-
 double: (G): amphi-, ampho-; (L): duplici-; (G): didymo-;
 (G): diplo-
 three: (L): tri-; (G): tria-, triado-
 four: (L): quadri-; (G): tetra-
 five: (G): pento-; (L): quinque-
 six: (G): hexa-; (L): sex-, sexi-
 seven: (G): hepta-; (L): septem-, septen-
 eight: (L, G): octo-
 nine: (G): ennea-; (L): novem-
 ten: (G): deca-; (L): decim-
 eleven: (G): hendeca-; (L): undecim-
 twelve: (G): dodeca-; (L): duodecim-
 one hundred: (L): centi-; (G): hecato-
 one thousand: (G): kilo-; (L): milli-

Quantity

all: (L): omni-; (G): pan-, panto-; (L): toti-
 common: (G): coeno-; (L): commun-; (L): vulgar-
 equal: (L): equi-; (G): iso-; (L): pari-
 empty: (G): ceno-; (L): vacu-; (L): vani-
 even-numbered: (G): artio-
 few: (G): oligo-; (L): pauci-; (G): pauro-
 full: (G): mesto-; (L): pleni-; (G): plero-
 many: (L): multi-; (G): myria-; (G): poly-
 more: (G): plio-; (L): pluri-
 most: (G): pleisto-
 odd-numbered: (G): perisso-
 part: (G): mero-; (L): parti-
 simple: (G): haplo-; (L): simplici-
 single: (G): henico-; (G): haplo-
 solitary: (G): eremit-, eremo-
 unequal: (G): aniso-
 very: (G): aga-; (G): ari-; (G): za-
 whole: (G): holo-; (L): integri-

Types of Animals

animal: (G): zoo-, -zoon
 bird: (L): avi-, -avis; (G): -ornis, ornitho-
 cat: (G): aeluro-, -aelurus; (L): feli-, -felis
 caterpillar: (G): -campa, campo-; (L): -eruca, eruci-
 cow: (G): boo-, -bus; (L): -bos, bov-
 dog: (L): cani-, -canis; (G): cyno-, -cyon
 fish: (G): ichthyo-, -ichthys; (L): pisci-, -piscis
 fly: (L): -musca, musci-; (G): myi-, -myia
 frog: (G): batracho, -batrachus; (G): -phryna, phryno-;
 (L): -rana, rani-
 horse: (L): equi-, -equus; (G): hippo-, -hippus
 insect: (G): entomo-; (L): insecti-
 leech: (G): -bdella, bdello-; (L): hirudini-, -hirudo
 lizard: (L): -lacerta, lacerti-; (G): sauro-, -saurus

- man: (G): anthropo-, -anthropus; (L): homini-, -homo
 mouse: (L): muri-, -mus; (G): myo-, -mys
 pig: (G): hyo-, -hys; (L): sui-, -sus
 reptile: (G): herpeto-
 shellfish: (G): concho-, -concha
 snake: (L): aspidi-, -aspis; (L): -coluber, colubri-; (G): ophio-,
 -ophis
 spider: (G): -arachna, arachno-; (L): -aranea, aranei-
 turtle: (G): chelono-, -chelys; (G): emydo-, -emys; (L): testudini-,
 -testudo
 worm: (G): -helmins, helmintho-; (L): vermi-, -vermis

Animal Structures

- ankle: (L): tars-, tarsi-, -tarsus
 anus: (L): ano-, -anus; (G): procto-, -proctus
 arm: (G): brachi-, -brachium
 back: (L): dors-, dorsi-, -dorsum; (G): noto-, -notus; (L): terg-,
 -tergum
 bag: (see bladder)
 beak: (G): rhyncho-, -rhyinchus; (L): rostr-, -rostrum
 belly: (L): -venter, ventr-, ventro-
 bladder: (G): asco-, -ascus; (G): cysto-, -cystis; (G): -physa,
 physo-; (L): -vesica, vesico-
 blood: (G): -haema, haemato-, haemo-; (L): sanguini-, -sanguis
 body: (L): corporo-, -corpus; (G): -soma, somato-
 bone: (L): -os, ossi-; (G): osteo-, -osteum
 border: (G): chilo-, -chilus; (G): craspedo-, -craspedum
 brain: (L): cereb-, cerebr-, -cerebrum; (G): encephalo-,
 -encephalus
 breast: (L): pector-, -pectus; (L): stern-, sterni-, -sternum; see
 also chest
 bristle: (G): -chaeta, chaeto-; (L): -seta, seti-
 cartilage: (G): chondro-, -chondrus
 cell: (L): -cella, celli-; (G): cyto-, -cytus
 cheek: (L): bucc-, -bucca; (L): gen-, -gena, geno-
 chest: (G): stetho-, -stethus; see also breast and thorax
 claw: (G): chel-, -chela, chelo-; (G): onycho-, -onyx; (L): ungui-,
 -unguis

- crest: (L): crist-, -crista; (G): lopho-, -lophus
 crown: (L): coron-, -corona; (G): stephano-, -stephanus
 digit: (G): dactylo-, -dactylus; (L): digiti-, -digitus
 ear: (L): auri-, -auris (L); (G): otido-, oto-, -ous
 egg: (G): oo-, -ooum; (L): ovi-, -ovum
 eye: (L): oculi-, -oculus; (G): -omma, ommato-; (G): ophthalmo-,
 -ophthalmus; (G): opo-, -ops, opto-
 eyelash: (G): -blepharis, blepharo-
 eyelid: (L): cili-, -cilium
 face: (L): faci-, -facies; (G): -ops
 feather: (L): -pinna, pinni-; (L): plum-, -pluma, plumi-; (G):
 -pteryla, pterylo-; (G): ptilo-, -ptilum
 finger: (see digit)
 flesh: (L): carni-, -caro; (G): sarco-, -sarx
 foot: (L): pedi-, -pes; (G): podo-, -pus
 forehead: -frons, front-; (G): metopo-, -metopus, -metopius
 gill: (G): branch-, -branchium, brancho-
 gland: (G): -aden, adeno-; (L): glandi-, -glans
 groin: -inguen, inguini-
 hair: (L): capill-, -capillus; (L): crini-, -crinis; (L): pil-, pili-,
 -pilus; (G): -thrix, tricho-
 hand: (G): -chir, chiro-; (L): mani-, manu-, -manus
 head: (L): capit-, capiti-, -caput; (G): -cephala, cephalo-
 heart: (G): cardi-, -cardia; (L): -cor, cordi-
 heel: (L): calcan-, calcane-, -calcaneum; (L): talari-, tali-, -talus
 horn: (G): -cera, cerato-; (L): corn-, -cornus
 jaw: (G): genyo-, -genys; (G): gnatho-, -gnathus; (L): maxill-,
 -maxilla
 joint: (G): arthro-, -arthrum; (L): articuli-, -articulus, -artus
 kidney: (G): nephro-, -nephrus; (L): ren-, -ren, reni-
 knee: (L): genu-, -genu; (G): gony-, gonyo-, -gonys; (G): -gonatium,
 gonato-
 knuckle: (G): condylo-, -condylus
 leg: (G): cnemi-, -cnemis; (L): crur-, -crus; (G): -scelis, scelo-,
 scelido-
 lip: (G): chilo-, -chilus; (L): labi-, labio-, -labium, labr-, -labrum
 liver: (G): -hepar, hepato-; (L): jecori-, -jecur
 lung: (G): -pneuma, pneumo-; (L): pulmo-, -pulmo, pulmono-

- membrane: (G): chorio-, -chorium; (G): -hymen, hymeno-; (L): membran-, -membrana; (G): meningo-, -meninx
- mouth: (L): ora-, ori-, -os; (G): -stoma, stomato-
- mucus: (G): blenno-, -blennus
- muscle: (G): myo-, -mys; see also flesh
- neck: (G): -auchen, aucheno-; (L): cervic-, -cervix; (L): coll-, -collum; (G): -dera, dero-; (G): trachelo-, -trachelus
- nose: (L): nasi-, -nasus; (G): rhino-, -rhis
- rib: (L): cost-, -costa, costi-; (G): scelido-, -scellis
- rump: (G): gluteo-, -gluteus; (G): -pyga, pygo-
- scale: (G): lepido-, -lepis; (L): squam-, -squama, squami-
- shell: (G): -concha, concho-; (G): ostraco-, -ostracum
- shoulder: (G): omo-, -omus
- skin: -byrsa, byrso-; (G): chorio-, -chorium; (L): cutan-, cuti-, -cutis; (G): derm-, -derma, dermo-, dermato-; (G): scyto-, -scytus
- skull: (G): cranio-, -cranium
- snout: (see beak)
- sperm: (L): -semen, semin-; (G): -sperma, spermato-
- spine: (G): -acantha, acantho-; (G): rhachi-, -rhachis; (L): -spina, spini-
- stomach: (G): -gaster, gastro-; (L): -venter, ventr-
- suture: (G): -rhapha, rapho-
- tail: (L): caud-, -cauda; (G): cerco-, -cercus; (G): -ura, uro-
- thigh: (L): femor-, -femur; (G): mero-, -merus
- thorax: (G): thoraco-, -thorax
- throat: (L): gula-, -gula; (L): guttur-, -guttur; (G): laemo-, -laemus; (G): pharyngo-, -pharynx; (G): trachelo-, -trachelus
- tissue: (G): histo-, -histus; (L): tel-, -tela, teli-
- toe: (see digit)
- tongue: (G): -glossa, glosso-, -glotta, glotto-; (L): -lingu-, -lingua
- tooth: (L): -dens, dent-, denti-; (G): odonto-, -odous, -odus
- vein: (G): phlebo-, -phleps; (L): ven-, -vena, veni-
- windpipe: (G): broncho-, -bronchus; (G): trache-, -trachea
- wing: (L): ala-, -ala, ali-; (G): ptero-, -pterus; (G): pterygo-, -pteryx
- wrist: (L): carpo-, -carpus

Common Substances

- dust: (G): conio-, -conis; (L): pulveri-, -pulvis
 fat: (G): -adeps, adipo-; (G): demo-, -demus; (G): lipo-, -lipus;
 (G): -piar, piaro-; (G): -pimela, pimelo-; (L): sebo-, -sebum;
 (G): -stear, steat-, steato-
 flour: (G): aleuro-, -aleurum; (L): farin-, -farina
 food: (G): bor-, -bora; (G): -broma, bromato-; (G): sitio-, sito-,
 -situs
 glass: (G): hyalo-, -hyalus; (L): vitri-, -vitrum
 glue: (G): -colla, collo-; (G): -glia, glio-; (L): -gluten, glutin-
 honey: (G): -melis, melito-; (L): -mel, melli-
 milk: (G): -gala, galacto-; (L): -lac, lacti-
 rock: (L): lapid-, -lapis; (G): litho-, -lithus; (G): -petra, petro-;
 (L): rupi-, -rupis; (L): saxi-, -saxum
 salt: (G): halo-, -hals; (L): -sal, sali-, salin-
 silk: (L): bombyc-, -bombyx; (L): -ser, seri-, seric-
 starch: (G): amylo-, -amylum, -amylus
 water: (L): aqua-, -aqua, aquat-; (G): -hydor-, -hydra, hydro-
 wax: (L): ceri-, -cera; (G): cero-, -cerus
 wool: (G): -lachna, lachno-, -lachnus; (G): -mallus, mallo-; (L):
 -lana, lan-

Types of Plants

- fern: (G): pterido-, -pteris
 fungus: (L): fungi-, -fungus; (G): -myces, myceto-, myco-
 grain: (G): -chondrium, chondro-
 grass: (L): -gramen, gramini-; (L): grani-, -granum; (G): -poa,
 poo-
 moss: (G): bryo-, -bryum; (G): hypno-, -hypnum; (G): mnio-,
 -mniium
 plant: (G): phyto-, -phytum
 reed: (L): arundi-, -arundo; (G): calamo-, -calamus; (G): donaci-,
 -donax
 shrub: (G): thamno-, -thamnus
 tree: (L): arbor-, -arbor, arbore-; (G): dendro-, -dendron, -dendrum
 vine: (G): ampelo-, -ampelus; (L): viti-, -vitis
 wheat: (G): pyro-, -pyrum; (L): tritici-, -triticum

Plant Structures

- bark: (L): -cortex, cortici-; (G): phloeo-, -phloeus
 berry: (L): acini-, -acinus; (G): cocco-, -coccus; (L): -bacca, bacci-
 bramble: (G): bato-, -batus
 branch: (G): clado-, -cladus; (L): ram-, rami-, ramo-, -ramus
 bud: (L): gemm-, -gemma
 flower: (G): -anthemum, antho-, -anthus; (L): -flora, flori-
 fruit: (G): carp-, carpo-, -carpus; (L): fructi-, -fructus; (L): pomo-, -pomus
 leaf: (L): foli-, -folium; (G): phyllo-, -phyllum
 nut: (G): caryo-, -caryum; (L): nuci-, -nux
 root: (L): radici-, -radix; (G): -rhiza, rhizo-
 seed: (G): blasto-, -blastus; (L): -samen, semini-; (G): -sperma, spermato-; (G): -spora, sporo-
 stalk or stem: (L): cauli-, -caulis; (G): caulo-, -caulus; (L): petiol-, -petiolus; (L): -stipes, stipt-
 thorn or spine: (G): -acantha, acantho-; (L): -spina, spini-

Animal Activities

- breathe: (G): pneumato-, pneumo-
 carry: (L): fer-; (G): phoro-
 creep: (G): erpet-; (L): rept-, reptili-
 cut: (L): sect-; (G): tom-
 dance: (G): choreo-
 dwell: (L): col-, coli-; (G): -ecetes, -etes; (L): -estr
 eat: (G): phago-; (G): tropho-; (L): vor-, vora-
 fast: (see swift)
 feed: (see eat)
 habit: (G): etho-, -ethus
 jump: (L): salt-; (L): salien-; (G): scirto-
 live: (see dwell)
 love: (G): philo-
 motion: (G): cine-, cinemato-, cinet-; (L): moti-
 noisy: (L): garrul-; (G): spharago-; (G): stombo-; (L): vocifer-
 quick: (G): aeolo-, aeluro-
 run: (L): cursor-; (G): dromo-

sing: (G): acheto-
 sleep: (L): dorm-; (G): hypno-; (L): somni-; (L): sopor-
 slow: (G): brady-; (L): tardi-
 sound: (G): -phona, phono-
 swift: (L): celeri-; (L): citi-; (G): tachy-; (L): veloci-
 swim: (L): nata-, natant-; (G): necto-; (G): pleo-
 turn: (G): trop-, tropi-, tropido-
 walk: (L): ambulat-; (G): baeno-; (G): bat-; (L): gressor-
 wander: (L): peregrin-; (L): vag-, vagan-

Habitats

abode: (see house)
 cave: (L): antro-; (L): caverni-; (G): spel-, speleo-; (G): troglo-
 depths: (G): batho-, bathy-; (G): benth-; (G): bysso-; (G): bytho-
 dry: (L): arid-; (G): azo-; (G): xero-
 dung: (G): bolito-; (G): copro-; (G): scato-; (G): spatilo-; (L):
 sterco-
 dwell: (L): col-, coli-; (G): -ecetes, -etes; (L): -estr
 earth: (G): chamae-; (G): chthono-; (G): geo-
 field: (L): agri-, agro-; (L): arv-, arvens-; (L): camp-,
 campestr-; (L): prat-, prati-
 forest: (see woods)
 ground: (see earth)
 house: (G): eco-
 island: (L): insul-, insular-; (G): neso-
 lake: (L): lacustr-; (G): limno-
 light: (L): luci-; (G): photo-
 live: (see dwell)
 marsh: (G): eleo-, elo-; (G): helo-, heleo-, helod-; (G): limno-;
 (L): paludi-
 meadow: (see field)
 mountain: (L): alpestr-, alpin-; (L): mont-, montan-; (G): oreo-
 mud: (G): borboro-; (L): limi-; (L): lut-; (G): pelo-
 ocean: (see sea)
 place: (G): topo-
 pond: (L): stagni-; (G): telmato-
 river: (L): amni-; (L): flumini-; (L): fluvia-, fluviatil-; (G):
 potamo-

sand: (G): ammo-; (L): areni-; (G): psammo-
 sea: (G): enalio-; (G): halio-; (L): marin-, maritim-, (G): oceano-;
 (G): pelag-, pelago-; (G): thalasso-
 shade: (G): scio-; (L): umbri-
 shore: (G): aegialo-; (L): litori-
 snow: (G): chiono-; (G): niphō-; (L): nival-
 swamp: (see marsh)
 thicket: (L): dūmi-; (G): lochmo-; (G): thamno-; (G): xylocho-
 water: (L): aqua-, aquat-; (G): hydro-; (G): hygro-
 woods: (G): drymo-; (L): sylvestr-, sylvi-

Miscellaneous

alike: (G): homo-, homoeo-; (L): identi-; (L): simili-; (G):
 tauto-
 ancient: (G): archaeo-; (G): palaeo-, palaeonto-
 animal: (G): zoo-
 different: (G): hetero-; (L): vari-
 false: (L): falsi-; (G): pseudo-; (L): spuri-
 hidden: (G): aphano-; (G): ceutho-; (G): crypto-
 life: (G): bio-
 man: (G): andro-; (G): anthropo-; (L): homi-, homini-
 moisture: (L): humidi-; (G): hygro-
 moon: (L): luni-; (G): menado-, meni-; (G): seleni-
 new: (G): caeno-; (G): neo-; (L): novi-
 old: (see ancient)
 night: (L): noct-, nocti-; (G): nyct-
 sun: (G): helio-; (L): sol-
 time: (G): chrono-; (L): tempor-
 true: (G): eleuthero-; (G): eu-; (L): veri
 visible: (G): delo-; (G): phanero-, phanto-

Some Common Suffixes

-aceae: the ending of names of plant families
 -aceus, -acea, -aceum: a Latin suffix meaning "of" or "pertaining to";
 usually used with noun roots
 -ago: a botanical suffix denoting resemblance
 -ales: the ending of names of plant orders

- alis, -ale: a Latin suffix added to noun roots to form adjectives meaning "pertaining to"
- anus, -ana, -anum: a Latin suffix added to noun roots to form adjectives meaning "belonging to"; often used with names of localities
- atilis, -atile: a Latin adjectival suffix meaning "found in"; usually used with roots of nouns referring to habitats
- culus, -cula, -culum: a Latin diminutive suffix
- eae: the ending of names of plant tribes
- ecetes, -etes: a Greek suffix meaning "one who," or "to dwell"; often used with roots of nouns referring to habitats
- ellus, -ella, -ellum: a Latin diminutive suffix
- ensis, -ense: a Latin adjectival suffix meaning "belonging to"; usually used with locality names
- es: a Greek suffix meaning the doer of an action, used with verb roots; equivalent to the English suffixes -er and -or
- escens: a Latin adjectival suffix meaning "becoming," or "beginning to"
- estris, -estre: a Latin suffix meaning "belonging to," or "living in"; generally used with nouns referring to habitats
- etes: (see -ecetes)
- icosus, -icosa, -icosum: a Greek suffix added to verb roots meaning "ability," or "fitness"
- idae: the ending of names of animal families
- idius, -idia, -idium: a Latin and Greek diminutive suffix
- iensis, -iense: (see -ensis)
- illus, -illa, -illum: a Latin diminutive suffix
- imus, -ima, -imum: a Latin superlative ending
- inae: the ending of names of animal subfamilies and plant subtribes
- ineae: the ending of names of plant suborders
- inus, -ina, -inum: a Latin suffix denoting "likeness," or "belonging to"
- isca, -isca, -iscum: a Latin and Greek diminutive suffix
- issimus, -issima, -issimum: a Latin superlative ending
- istus, -ista, -istum: a Greek superlative ending
- odea, -odes: a Greek suffix denoting resemblance
- oidea: the ending of names of animal superfamilies
- oideae: the ending of names of plant subfamilies
- olus, -ola, -olum: a Latin diminutive suffix
- osus, -osa, -osum: a Latin suffix meaning "full of," or "prone to"
- rimus, -rima, -rimum: the Latin superlative ending for adjectives ending in er

134 Word Roots and Combining Forms

- tatos: a Greek superlative ending
- ticus, -tica, -ticum: a Latin suffix meaning "belonging to"; generally used with roots of nouns referring to habitats
- tus, -ta, -tum: a Latin past participle ending
- ullus, -ulla, -ullum: a Latin diminutive suffix
- ulus, -ula, -ulum: a Latin diminutive suffix
- unculus, -uncula, -unculum: a Latin diminutive suffix